INDEX OF AUTHORS.

1876. Vols. I and II.

A.

Abeljanz, H., benzene-potassium, i, 703.

Adlung, M., the present state of the rice manufacture, ii, 675.

Ador. See Rilliet.

Allen, A. H., butter analysis, i, 116.

—— estimation of quinone, ii, 664.

Almquist, E., can bile and sulphuric acid be used as a test for glucosides? i, 780.

Amato, D., action of aniline on chloral and chloral hydrate, ii, 637.

—— a reaction of chloral, ii, 505.

Anderson, T., products from *Baphia nitida* (barwood), ii, 582.

Andrews, T., researches on the physical properties of matter in the liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of temperature and pressure, ii, 159.

Annaheim, J., dibromo- and diiodo-dinitroxysulphobenzide, ii, 296.

—— new colouring matter from cresol, ii, 297.

Anthon, F., determination of Glauber's salt in a bitter salt (magnesium sulphate) adulterated therewith, ii, 326.

—— removal of gypsum from water by means of barium oxalate, ii, 217.

Apjohn, R., note on picrotoxin, ii, 533.

Armsby, H. P., action of sulphuric acid on tricalcic phosphate, ii, 172.

Armstrong, H. E., and G. Harrow, action of potassic sulphite on the haloïd derivatives of phenol, i, 474.

—— —— note on the action of nitric acid on tribromophenol, i, 477.

Aron, Julius, the action of quartz-sand and lime on clays in the firing process, i, 448.

Aronheim, B., action of sodium amalgam on benzyl chloride, i, 580.

—— a new method of chlorinating hydrocarbons by means of molybdenum pentachloride, i, 391.

Aronheim, B., on the chlorination of toluene by means of molybdenum pentachloride, and on some new derivatives of toluene, i, 392.

Atterberg, A., further contributions to our knowledge of beryllium (glucinum), ii, 382.

—— the ferrocyanogen-compounds of the metallic acids, ii, 508.

—— action of chlorine on nitronaphthalene, i, 915; ii, 516.

Audigé. See Beaumetz.

Audoynaud, on the ammonia contained in the sea-water and salt-marshes around Montpellier, i, 356.

Augustin, W., and J. Post, on the influence of substituted radicles in benzene on the introduction of new groups, i, 386.

Austen, P. T., bromobenzenes, i, 389.

—— dinitroparadibromobenzenes and their derivatives, ii, 406; ii, 513.

Aymonnet, M., calorific spectra, ii, 374.

B.

Babcock, J. F., arsenic iodide, i, 191.

van Baehrle, water-glass emery-stone, i, 124.

Baeyer, A., and C. Jaeger, amides of diazobenzene, i, 273.

Bahlmann, A., orthobromobenzenesulphonic acid, ii, 306.

Baker, W. H., analysis of a swallet in the Empire mine of the Luzern Company, i, 890.

Balland, contemporaneous formation of zigueline and malachite on some old Roman coins, i, 349.

Ballmann, H., estimation of lithium by the spectroscope, ii, 550.

Barbier, J., mixed azo-compounds, ii, 94.

Barbier, P., fluorene and its alcohol, ii, 77.
Bardy. See Riche.
Barfoed, C., on the separation of fatty acids from ordinary rosin, i, 771.
Barral, J. A., and Salvétat, note on the destruction of the vegetable matters mixed with wool, i, 821.
Barral, J. A., and R. Duval, the influence which the sampling of manures exercises on their analysis, i, 780.
Barth, L., an ether of resorcin, i, 921.
—— tetramethylammonium ferrocyanide, i, 576.
Barth, L., and C. Senhofer, dibenzamide, ii, 417.
—— —— on the action of fuming sulphuric acid on benzenesulphonic acid, and on a new benzenedisulphonic acid, i, 585.
—— —— phenolmetasulphonic acid, ii, 410.
Barthélémy, A., absorption of bicarbonates from natural waters by plants, ii, 113.
Bartley, E. H., determination of antimony, i, 748.
Bastian, H. C., influence of physicochemical forces on the phenomena of fermentation, ii, 542.
Battistini See Moriggia.
Baudrimont, E., crystallised sodium monosulphide, i, 39.
Baudrowski, condensation-products of guanidine valerate and caproate, ii, 190.
Bauer, A., hard or toughened glass, i, 122.
Bauermann, H., an experiment for showing the electric conductivity of various forms of carbon, i, 332.
Baumann, E., occurrence of pyrocatechin in urine ii, 109.
—— on conjugated sulphuric acids in the organism, ii, 534.
—— conjugated sulphuric acids in urine, ii, 212, 726.
Baumann. See also Gergens.
Beaumetz, Dujardin, and Audigé, the toxic properties of alcohols produced by fermentation, i, 92.
Béchamp, J., on a remarkable case of the reduction of nitric acid and oxidation of acetic acid with production of alcohol, by the influence of certain microzymes, ii, 540.
—— the determination of glucose and dextrin in fermented liquids, and on the influence of albuminoïd matters and the products of their alteration on the reduction of the cupro-potassic reagent, i, 762.
Béchamp, J., on the microzymes of an animal at different ages, i, 94.
Becht, H., and K. Kraut, dissociation of hydrated salts, i, 185.
v. Beck, W., newly-discovered deposit of silver-ores in the Troitzker district of the Government of Orenburg, ii, 49.
Beckarts, H., metamidobenzenesulphonic acid and bromobenzenesulphonic acids, ii, 304.
Becker, F., some compounds of tellurium, ii, 45.
Becker. See also Krafft.
Beckett, G. H., and C. R. A. Wright, isomeric terpenes and their derivatives, i, 1.
—— —— action of organic acids and their anhydrides on the natural alkaloïds. Part V, ii, 653.
—— —— narcotine, cotarnine, and hydrocotarnine, i, 164, 281, 461.
Beckmann, Julius, derivatives of benzophenone, i, 583.
Becquerel, E., observation of the ultra-red portion of the spectrum by means of phosphorescent substances, ii, 587.
Becquerel, M., on the affinities of two solutions measured by the electromotor force which they generate, i, 333.
—— measurement of the affinities between the liquids of organised bodies by means of electromotive force, i, 511.
—— on the elements of organised structures considered as electromotors, i, 278.
Bedoin, antiseptic properties of borax, ii, 543.
Bedson, P. P., on some compounds of ether with anhydrous metallic chlorides, i, 309.
Beetz, W., voltaic polarisation of aluminium, ii, 267.
Beghina and Mène, analysis of a coal from the island of Suderoë, ii, 56.
Behrend, Paul, convenient method of preparing sulphuryl chloride, i, 878.
Beilstein, F., dichlorobenzoic acid, i, 252.
——, dichlorobenzoic acids, i, 587.
Beilstein, F., and A. Kurbatow, on chloronitranilines, ii, 308.
—— ——, chloronitrobenzene, i, 391.
—— ——, dichlor- and trichloraniline, i, 712.
—— ——, substitution in benzene, ii, 631.
—— —— tetrachlorobenzene, ii, 294.

Bell, C. A., an ethyl-derivative of pyrrol, ii, 630.
—— potassium cyanate and urea, i, 68.
Bell, J. L., on the use of calcined lime as a flux in the blast furnace, i, 791.
Bellucci, G., presence of hydrogen peroxide in the juice of plants, i, 954.
Beltelli, C., oleandrine and the so-called pseudo-curarine, i, 404.
Bender, C., gas from the pods of *Colutea arborescens*, i, 955.
Benedikt, R., phlorein, hæmatein, and brasilein, i, 250.
—— monethyl- and diethyl-pyrogallol, i, 916.
Benoit, M., estimation of phosphates, i, 109.
Benrath, H. C., the composition of pressed glass, i, 789.
Bente, F., constitution of fir and poplar wood, i, 421.
Benzinger. See Michaelis.
Berglund, Emil, amidosulphonic acid, ii, 44.
Bernbeck, C., testing butter, i, 765.
Bernthsen, A., amidines of monobasic organic acids, ii, 95.
—— on a base from α-toluic acid corresponding with acediamine, i, 607.
Bert, P., influence of compressed air on fermentation, i, 93.
Berthelot, M., absorption of hydrogen under the influence of the dark discharge, ii, 616.
—— absorption of free nitrogen by organic substances, ii, 392.
—— absorption of nitrogen and hydrogen by organic substances, ii, 616.
—— action of monohydrated sulphuric acid on alcohols, ii, 59.
—— ammonium acetates, i, 63.
—— on the amount of heat evolved in the formation of the two isomeric propylic aldehydes, ii, 474.
—— calorimetric experiments on the action of sulphuric acid upon hydrocarbons, i, 872.
—— composition of coal gas, ii, 183.
—— direct union of propylene with the hydracids, i, 58.
—— the explosion of gunpowder, ii, 172
—— formation and decomposition of binary compounds by the dark discharge, ii, 596.
—— heat evolved in the union of hydrocarbons with hydracids and halogens, i, 870.
—— heat of formation of ozone, ii, 595.
—— heat of solution of slightly soluble bodies, i, 512.
—— on the pyrobenzenic carbides and on chrysene, i, 242.
Berthelot, M., remarks on the actual existence of matter formed of isolated atoms comparable with material points, ii, 471.
—— researches on the constitution of acids and salts in solution, i, 513.
—— rotatory power of styrolene, i, 864.
—— thermic formation of barium dioxide, and of oxygenated water, i, 183.
—— thermic researches on acetylene, i, 515.
—— thermic researches on the ethers of the haloïd acids, and on the amides, i, 675.
—— thermic researches on the formation of the alcohols, and on etherification, i, 674.
—— thermic researches on hyposulphurous acid, SH_2O_2, ii, 473.
—— thermo-chemistry of aldehyde, i, 869.
Berthelot and Louguinine, thermic researches on phosphoric acid and phosphates, i, 514.
Bertrand, A., electrodeposition of bismuth, i, 451.
—— preparation of hydrobromic acid, i, 877.
Bertrand, E., a new mineral from the Pyrenees, ii, 387.
Bethke, G., and F. Lürmann, Welter's law and the latent heat of carbon vapour, ii, 267.
Bianconi, I., new experiments on the flexibility of ice, ii, 271.
v. Bibra, blackening of silver chloride by light, i, 43.
Biedermann, R., gaultherylene, i, 704.
—— oxymercaptans, 695.
Billeter, O., action of allyl iodide on potassium sulphocyanate, ii, 184.
Biltz, E., on Melckebeke's test for potassium bromide in potassium iodide, i, 745.
Bindschedler and Busch, eosin, ii, 84.
Binz, decomposition of sodium salicylate in the organism, ii, 319.
Birnbaum, K., and A. Bornasch, on the behaviour of ammonium salts to bone-black, i, 803.
Bischoff, C., on a felspar recently found in the Odenwald, with a determination of its fusibility and of the law relating thereto, i, 527.
—— pyrometric examination of two artificial kaolins, compared with natural kaolin, i, 751.
Bischoff, C., chlorinated derivatives of acetone, i, 557.

Bischoff, C. See also Pinner.
Blackley, J. G., new and convenient form of ureometer for clinical use, ii, 466.
Blumenthal. See Lorenz.
Blyth, A. W., black pepper, i, 430.
Bode, F., formation of sulphuric anhydride by the combustion of pyrites, ii, 119.
Boehm, J., formation of starch in chlorophyll-granules, i, 953.
—— formation of starch in the cotyledons of cress, radishes, and flax, i, 952.
Bohn, J., evolution of hydrogen from plants under boiled water, ii, 321.
Boillot, A., action of ozone on animal substances, i, 724.
Boltzmann, L., on the equilibrium of temperature in gases on which external forces act, ii, 38.
—— remarks on the conduction of heat in gases, ii, 38.
Bondonneau, L., saccharification of amylaceous substances, i, 365.
Börnstein, Ernst, preparation of glycol, ii, 396.
Böttger, R., experiments with Crookes's radiometer, ii, 266.
—— occluded hydrogen in so-called explosive antimony, ii, 48.
Bottinger, C., the condensations of pyroracemic acid, ii, 400.
—— on the decomposition of barium pyroracemate by boiling with water, and on uvitonic acid, i, 566.
—— derivatives of uvitic acid, ii, 414.
—— dry distillation of tartaric acid, ii, 286.
—— miscellaneous notes, ii, 413.
—— on pyroracemic acid, i, 66.
—— on sulphoparabromo- and sulphometabromobenzoic acids, ii, 202.
—— sulphur-compounds of pyroracemic acid, ii, 70.
—— thiolactic acid, ii, 624.
Borg, Gustav, on the prussiates, i, 907.
Borodin, O., nitrosamarine, i, 269.
Bouchardat, G., dry distillation of caoutchouc, i, 86.
Bouilhet. See Christofle.
Bourgeois, A., a few remarks on gelatigenous substances, ii, 104.
—— See also Schützenberger.
Bourgoin, E., chlorobrominated ethene chloride, i, 58.
Boussingault, J. B., growth of plants destitute of chlorophyll, ii, 112.
—— silication of platinum and certain other metals, ii, 47.
—— quantities of nitrates and of ammonia in the water of the Seine, taken on the 18th of March, 1876, ii, 181.
Boussingault, M., comparative analyses of gluten biscuit and certain amylaceous foods, i, 765.
Brandenburg. See Brunner.
Braun, F., on the unipolar conduction of electricity through gas strata of different conductivity, i, 608.
Braun, O., the present state of the bisulphide of carbon industry, i, 978.
Bremer, G. J. W., the active malic acids, ii, 71.
Bretet, new method of detecting plastered wines, i, 117.
Brìosi and Paternò. See Paternò.
Brix, J., analysis of an edible earth from the Neograd district in Hungary, ii, 56.
Brögger, W. C., and H. H. Reusch, occurrence of apatite in Norway, ii, 51.
Brücke, E., modification of Bottger's sugar-test, ii, 116.
Brückner, A., dinitroparatoluic acid, i, 925.
—— monobromotoluic acid from paratoluic acid and bromine, ii, 85.
—— oxidation of isoxylene to metatoluic acid, ii, 85.
Brügelmann, G., new process for the estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in organic bodies, i, 743.
Brühl, J. W., on substitution amido-acids, i, 698.
Brunner, Carl, chemical constituents of angelica root, i, 939.
Brunner, H., and R. Brandenburg, occurrence of succinic acid in unripe grapes, ii, 400.
Bruylants, G., distillation of colophony, i, 615.
—— lecture experiment, exhibiting the combination of nitric oxide with oxygen, i, 878.
Buchheim, A., the active constituent of ergot of rye, i, 610.
Buchheim, R., the elimination of acids through the kidneys, ii, 647.
Buchner, Max., analysis of the Moritzquelle near Rohitsch, in South Styria, ii, 57.
—— on the detection of phosphorus in chemico-legal examinations, i, 757.
Büchner, C., note on the manufacture of sulphuric acid, i, 118.
Bücking, R., parabenzaldehyde, ii, 296.
Budde, E., notice on electricity in electrolytes, i, 865.
Bührig, H., preparation, atomic weight, and estimation of cerium free from didymium, i, 682.
Bullock, C., does *Veratrum viride* con-

tain an alkaloïd other than Jervine? ii, 530.
Bunge, M., electrolysis of oxalic acid, ii, 286.
Bunsen, A., spectrum analysis, i, 665.
Burfitt's composition for preventing boiler incrustation, i, 134.
Buri, E., contributions to the knowledge of elemi. On amyrin, ii, 422.
Burstyn, M., on the estimation of acid in fatty oils; volumetric and areometric method, i, 769.
Burt, J. C., additional examination of the third alkaloïd of *Hydrastis canadensis*, i, 937.
Busch. See Bindschedler.
Busse, E., the constituents of tolu balsam, ii, 640.
Butleroff, A., the milky juice of *Cynanthum acutum*, ii, 102.
—— transformation of olefines into the corresponding alcohols, ii, 396.

C.

Cahours, A., researches on the sulphines, i, 696.
Cahours and Demarçay, on the hydrocarbons formed by distilling crude fatty acids with superheated steam, i, 363.
Cailletet, L., on the nature of the mineral substances assimilated by mushrooms, ii, 323.
Calderon, L., on the different rotatory powers exhibited by cane-sugar according to the process employed to measure it, ii, 427.
Calmberg, K., detection of atropine, i, 778.
—— a reaction of codeine, i, 778.
Cameron, C. A., mercuric iodate; its preparation and reactions, ii, 479.
Carey Lea, M., action of the less refrangible rays of light on silver iodide and bromide, i, 28.
—— detection of hydrocyanic acid, i, 112.
Carnelley, Thomas, action of water and of various saline solutions on copper, ii, 1.
—— on high melting points, with special reference to those of metallic salts, i, 489.
—— colorimetric method for determining small quantities of copper, i, 751.
—— tolyl-phenyl, a new hydrocarbon, i, 13.
Carnot, A., new process for the detection and estimation of potash, ii, 426.
Caro. See Graebe.
Carrington, N. T., ammonium molybdate, i, 192.
Cazeneuve, P., production of metallic films on the surface of organic substances for the purpose of electro-deposition, ii, 450.
—— See also Latour.
Cech, C. O., amides of chloral, ii, 66.
—— behaviour of chloral hydrate under the simultaneous action of cyanate and cyanide of potassium, i, 376.
—— cyanocyanate of chloral, ii, 184.
Cech, C. O., and A. Steiner, chlorobromacetic acid, i, 373.
Champion, P., and H. Pellet, influence of the asparagine contained in the sugar-liquors from beets and canes on the saccharimetric determination; destruction of the rotatory power of the asparagine; method of determination, ii, 215.
—— —— note on copper sulphide and phosphide, i, 519.
—— —— note on explosives. Influence of the fuse on compressed gun-cotton, i, 516.
—— —— nitrocitric acid, i, 566.
—— —— decomposition of nitrogen iodide and chloride, i, 518.
—— —— nitrogen and ammonia in beet-roots, i, 420.
Chancel, G., gummy matter in wine, i, 117.
Chatin, A., causes of failure in the detection of small quantities of iodine, i, 960.
Chautard, J., magneto-chemical phenomena in Geissler's tubes, i, 29.
Chester, A. H., estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, ii, 554.
Chevreul, E., petrified wood, i, 534.
Chittenden, R. H., on some interesting equine calculi, i, 726.
Chognard. See Seroz.
Christofle, P., and H. Bouilhet, on nickel obtained from minerals from New Caledonia, ii, 484.
Christomanos, A., new method of preparing diphenyl, i, 914.
Church, A. H., note on certain hydrates, ii, 271.
Claesson, J. P., phenyl-sulphacetic and ethyl-sulphacetic acids, i, 567.
Claesson, P., barium hydrate as an absorbent of carbon dioxide, i, 959.
—— mercaptan, ii, 504.
Claisen, L., condensation-products of acetone, i, 895.
—— See also Wallach.

Claus, A., structure of cyanic and cyanuric acids, ii, 288.
—— dichlorobenzoic acid, i, 252.
—— melamine, i, 574.
—— decompositions of ammonium sulphocyanate, i, 571.
—— sulphurea, i, 571.
—— action of alcoholic ammonia on substituted ureas, ii, 291.
—— derivatives of sulphurea, i, 934.
—— bromethyl-sulphurea, i, 572.
—— chlorosulphurea and bromosulphurea, i, 572.
—— oxidation of tartaric acid by silver oxide in ammoniacal solutions, i, 65.
—— potassium cyanide and organic haloïd compounds, i, 934.
—— simple preparation of propene, ii, 284.
—— thioprussiamic acids, i, 572.
Cleaver, E. L., analysis of cinchona bark, i, 443.
—— estimation of fat in milk, i, 116.
Clermont, A., a new process for the production of trichloracetic acid, i, 697.
de Clermont, Ph., on acetyl-persulphocyanic acid, ii, 292.
—— sulphophenyl urea, ii, 92.
Cleve, P. T., sulphonaphthalide, ii, 81.
Cleve, P. T., and H. J. Dunnfelt, action of phosphorus pertachloride on β-naphthol, ii, 81.
Cloez, S., on the oil of *Elæococca* and its solid modification produced by the action of light, ii, 102.
—— fatty matter of the seed of the oil-tree of China, i, 616.
Clowes, F., diethylic β-ethylacetosuccinate, i, 565.
Coad, N. G., bismuth and its pharmaceutical preparations, i, 451.
Cohn, F., the formation of cheese, ii, 342.
Cohne, S., formation of ozone by the contact of plants with peroxide of hydrogen, ii, 539.
Cole, Granville, seleniobenzaldehyde, i, 397.
Cöllen, Theodor, sulphoparachlorobenzoic acid, ii, 412.
Commaille, G. A., estimation and solubility of caffeine, i, 779.
—— process for separating cholesterin from fatty matter, i, 769.
de Coninck, a secondary hexyl alcohol, i, 694.
Cook, Josiah, melanosiderite, a new mineral species, i, 54.
Cooper, R. M., analyses of native wines of Virginia, i, 813.
de Cappet, L., theory of crystallisation, i, 184.
Coquillen, J., process for estimating hydrocarbons, and especially marsh-gas, in mines, ii, 428.
—— formation of aniline black by electrolysis, i, 266.
—— synthesis of aniline black, i, 817.
Corenwinder, B., Bancoul nuts, i, 97.
Cornwall, H. B., notes on blowpipe analysis, ii, 554.
Cossa, A., germination of seeds in nitrous oxide, i, 97.
—— presence of leucine in vetches, i, 421.
—— study of the composition of some Italian minerals and rocks, i, 758.
Coulier, note on a new property of air, i, 186.
Councler, C., allyl borate, ii, 394.
Credner, H., the granite veins of the granulite mountains of Saxony, i, 198.
Crommydis, M., determination of very small quantities of arsenic present in mineral and organic substances, ii, 114.
Crow, J. K., Hypovanadic oxide (V_2O_4) and its compounds, ii, 453.
Cruno. See Nahnsen.

D.

Dahlen, contributions to the chemical knowledge of culinary plants, ii, 648.
Damoiseau, O., a new method of substituting chlorine and bromine in organic compounds, ii, 617.
Damour, A., on a calcareous alabaster from Mexico, ii, 386.
Dana, E., chondrodite from the Tilley-Foster iron mine, Brewster, New York, i, 532.
Dathe, E., Olivine-rock, serpentine, and eclogite of the Saxon granulite district, ii, 387, 612.
Daubrée, a note on a hydrated aluminium silicate deposited by the hot spring of Saint Honoré (Nièvre) since the Roman age, ii, 494.
—— fall of a meteorite in Russia, i, 352.
—— examples of the contemporaneous formation of iron pyrites in thermal springs and sea-water, i, 533.
—— formation of phosgenite at Bourbonne-les-Bains, i, 533.

David and Rommier, estimation of carbon disulphide in the sulphocarbonates of potassium and sodium, i, 109,
Davy, E. W., carbon dioxide in air of sea-coast places, i, 679.
—— on a ready means of detecting arsenical compounds, i, 754.
—— preparation of certain salts of fulminic acid, i, 702.
Debray, H., selenium in silver, ii, 380.
—— See also Deville.
Decharme, C., new sonorous flames, i, 35.
Degenhardt, C., blue colour of retorts used in the preparation of zinc, ii, 47.
v. Dehend, F., and A. Wichelhaus, action of aniline on nitrobenzene, i, 606.
Déhérain, P., new researches on germination, i, 96.
—— See also Frémy.
Dehn, A., on the excretion of potash salts, ii, 535.
Delachanal and Mermet, estimation of carbon disulphide in commercial alkaline sulphocarbonates, i, 108.
—— new electro-spectrum tube, ii, 35.
—— on a compound of platinum, tin, and oxygen, i, 48.
De la Rue, Warren, and Hugo Müller, experiments with a chloride of silver battery of 3240 elements; experiments with Geissler's tubes, i, 334.
Demarçay, E., derivatives of acetylvaleric acid, ii, 506.
—— the dibromide of angelic acid, ii, 70.
—— oxypyrotartaric acid, a derivative of ethyl aceto-acetate, ii, 403.
—— See also Cahours.
Demole, E., action of bromine on ethene chlorhydrate, ii, 283.
—— substitution-derivatives of ethylene oxide, i, 692.
—— on a supposed case of molecular transformation in the fatty series, ii, 396.
—— preparation of glycol, ii, 284.
Depierre. See also Wagner.
Des Cloizeaux, A., microline, a new species of triclinic felspar, ii, 180.
—— microscopical examination of orthose and of sundry triclinic felspars, ii, 611.
Desains, P., and M. Aymonet, cold bands in dark spectra, i, 27.
Deutschmann, R., contribution to the knowledge of blood-fibrin, i, 944.
Deville, C. Sainte-Claire, microline-felspar and andesite, ii, 611.
Deville, H. Sainte-Claire, ruthenium and its compounds with oxygen, i, 48.
—— decomposition of water by platinum, ii, 43.
Deville, H., and H. Debray, density of pure platinum and iridium and of their alloys, i, 523.
—— on osmium, ii, 279.
Dibbits, H. C., decomposition of ammonium salts in aqueous solutions, i, 680.
—— saturation of air with water-vapour, and on the drying of the same, ii, 379.
Dieterich, E., quick method of preparing straw pulp, i, 136.
Dietl. See Vintschgau.
Dietlen, F., method of finishing bronze and brass articles, ii, 227.
Ditte, A., action of halogen-acids on tellurous oxide, ii, 606.
—— action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on selenious anhydride, ii, 476.
—— estimation of boric acid, i, 107.
Doebner, O., constitution of diphenyldisulphonic acid, i, 932.
—— oxidation of ditolyl, i, 914.
—— See also Murdock.
Doelter, C., contributions to the mineralogy of the Fassathal and the Fleimserthal, i, 887.
Dogiel, J., ozone and its action on the blood, ii, 105.
Dollfus, E., recovery of aldehyde in the manufacture of sugar of lead, ii, 228.
—— manufacture of sodium acetate and of pure acetic acid from pyroligneous acid, i, 989.
Dollfus, E., and F. Goppelsröder, practical and theoretical study of green, blue, and violet ultramarine, ii, 554.
Domeyko, J., daubreite (bismuth oxychloride), a new mineral, ii, 180.
—— meteorites discovered in South America, i, 353.
—— examination of some minerals from Chile, ii, 492.
—— telluric minerals recently discovered in Chile, i, 349.
van Dorp. See de la Harpe.
Doulist, M., action of flames on electrified bodies, i, 510.
Dragendorff, ergot of rye, ii, 531.
v. Drasche, R., the meteorite of Lancé, i, 55.
Drechsel, E., on the behaviour of cyanamide, dicyanodiamide and melamine under the action of heat, ii, 289.
—— the oxidation of glycocine, leucine,

and tyrosine, and the occurrence of carbamic acid in blood, i, 701.
Duclaux, E., on the separation of mixed liquids and on some new maximum and minimum thermometers, i, 336.
Ducretet, E., a new property of aluminium, ii, 46.
Dünner, J., action of carbon bisulphide on orthamidophenol, ii, 204.
Dufet, H., electric conductivity of pyrites, i, 332.
Dufour, L., hygrometric diffusion, ii, 42.
Dujardin-Beaumetz and Audigé, on the poisonous action of alcohols, ii, 538.
Dunnfelt. See Cleve.
Dupré, A., estimation of nitrogen in organic substances, ii, 115.
—— examination of whisky and other spirits for methylated spirit and fusel oil, ii, 215.
—— direct formation of methyl-violet in cotton fibres, i, 817.
Durin, E., cellulosic fermentation of cane sugar, ii, 540.
Durin, M., on the commercial analysis of sugar, and the influence of salts and glucose on the crystallisation of sugar, i, 761.
Durrwell, E., absorbing power of the soil, ii, 114.
—— adulteration of cochineal by zinc sulphate, i, 988.
Duval, J., a new acid pre-existing in fresh mare's milk, i, 901.
—— the mutual transformations of microscopic germs, i, 105.
—— See also Barrall.
Duvillier, E., action of nitric acid on the phosphates and arsenates of barium and lead, i, 519.
Dymock, W., chaulmogra oil, ii, 207.

E.

Ebell, P., crystallisation of metallic oxides from glass, ii, 336.
Ebert, R., adipocere, ii, 110.
Ebert, R., and V. Merz, naphthalene-disulphonic acids, i, 262.
—— —— on two naphthalene-disulphonic acids and some derivatives, ii, 408.
Ebert. See also Weith.
Eccles, H., action of the copper-zinc couple on potassium chlorate and perchlorate, i, 856.
Edler, R., exhalation of water-vapour by plants, ii, 113.
Edmunds, J., formation of ultramarine during the incineration of bread, i, 880.
Egli, W., preparation of benzene-disulphonic acid, i, 931.
Eitner, W., Use of sodium sulphide in tanning, i, 982.
Ekman, F. L., currents at the mouths of rivers. A contribution to our knowledge of ocean currents, ii, 495.
Ekstrand, A. G., retene, i, 86.
—— retene and some of its derivatives, ii, 514.
Eltekoff, A., decomposition by heat (dissociation) of isobutyl bromide, i, 541.
Emmerling, O. and A. Oppenheim, a new ether of aceto-acetic acid, ii, 505.
—— —— a new hydroxybenzoic acid, ii, 85.
—— —— oxidation of ethyl aceto-acetate, ii, 505.
—— —— action of nitric acid on oxyuvitic acid, ii, 523.
Endemann, H., paracresylic, carbolic, and salicylic acids as disinfectors, i, 990.
Engel, R., metallic derivatives of cyanamide and dicyanodiamide, i, 909.
—— some reactions of nitrogenous animal substances, i, 943.
—— researches on taurine, ii, 72.
Engel, R., and E. Vilmain, density of leucine, i, 906.
Erdmenger, L., the use of alkalis in the manufacture of Portland cement, and the crumbling or disintegration of the latter, i, 967.
—— the changes which take place during the settling of Portland cement, i, 124.
Erlenmeyer, E., formation of aldehyde from derivatives of benzene, ii, 184.
—— formation of vanillin from eugenol, ii, 198.
—— oxidation of carbon compounds, i, 893.
—— remarkable transformation of normal butyric acid into isobutyric acid, ii, 399.
Esilmann, A., purification of brown sulphate of ammonia, i, 445.
Esoff, J., urobilin in the urine, ii, 108.
Etard. See Gall.
Etti, Carl, the tannin of hops, i, 927.
Exner, F., passage of gases through liquid diaphragms, ii, 163.

F.

Fairley, T., a new oxide and acid of uranium, i, 192.
Faudel, M., cellulose manufacture, ii, 231.
—— manufacture of alum under pressure, ii, 225.
Faye, explosions in coal mines, i, 981.
Feil. See de Luynes.
Feltz, V., and E. Ritter, on the appearance of biliary salts in the blood and urine caused by certain forms of poisoning, i, 410.
Fileti, M., cyanide of acetyl, i, 570.
—— See also Paterno.
Filhol, F., on chlorophyll, ii, 111.
Fischer, E., on fatty hydrazin-compounds, i, 576, 911.
—— aromatic hydrazin-compounds, i, 713, ii, 527.
Fischer, E. and O., rosaniline, ii, 529.
Fischer, F., boiler incrustations and their prevention, ii, 334.
Fischer, O., action of nitrous acid on acetanilide, ii, 205.
—— See also Liebermann.
Fischer and Müller, how long after death do the evidences of phosphorus poisoning remain in the body? ii, 669.
Fittbogen and Hässenbarth, carbonic acid in the atmosphere, ii, 58.
Fittica, F., action of ethyl nitrate on benzoic acid in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, ii, 411.
—— nitrobenzoic acids, ii, 412.
Fittig, R., on so-called non-saturated compounds, i, 897.
—— relation of organic acids to anhydrides, i, 898.
Fittig, R., and W. Liebermann, quinones, i, 918.
v. Fitzgerald-Minarelli, A., thermo-electric behaviour of metals, i, 866.
Flavitzky, F., isomerism of the amylenes from fermentation amyl alcohol, i, 545.
Fleisch, E., modification of the method for the detection of bile-pigments, ii, 117.
Fleischer, Anton., cyanic acid compounds, ii, 73.
—— formation of azo-compounds, ii, 415.
—— structure of cyanic acid compounds, ii, 509.
—— on the "sulphuric acid springs" of the Büdösberg, and on the Büdös Cavern, ii, 494.
Fleischer, E., on the behaviour of sparingly soluble lead-salts to ammonium acetate, with some theoretical views relating to double salts, i, 190.
Fleischer, E., on some double sulphocyanates, i, 910.
Fletcher, T., on a simple gas regulator, i, 488.
Fleury, G., examination of white agaric (*Polyporus officinalis*), i, 431.
—— sodium arsenate, i, 45.
—— influence of acids and salts on the inversion of cane-sugar, ii, 397.
—— on thermic phenomena which accompany inversion, i, 183.
Flögl. See Oser.
Flourens, G., crystallisation of sugar, ii, 679.
Flückiger, F. A., beech-wax, i, 615.
—— a new test for brucine, i, 443.
—— carvol, ii, 643.
—— decomposition of white precipitate, i, 522.
—— detection of free mineral acids by means of colchicine, ii, 324.
—— examination of some specimens of opium, i, 115.
—— oil of iris root, ii, 644.
—— solubility of bitter almond oil, i, 611.
—— Hing of the Bombay market, the so-called nauseous asafœtida, i, 431.
—— See Hostmann.
v. Fodor, J., gases in the soil, ii, 57.
Forst, C., on the preparation of stilbene, and on the accompanying by-products, i, 393.
Forst, F., and Th. Zincke, on the various hydrobenzoïns or stilbene alcohols, ii, 634.
Forster, J., composition of the air in the soil and in dwelling-houses, ii, 213.
—— contributions to the theory of the decomposition of albumin in the animal body, ii, 211.
Forster, R., new method of printing with artificial alizarin, ii, 234.
—— See also Meyer and Voit.
Foster, Le Neve, locality and mode of occurrence of Andrewsite, i, 531.
Fouqué, M., the lavas of Thera, ii, 392.
Frankland, E., organo-boron compounds, ii, 618.
—— on some points in the analysis of potable waters, i, 825.
Freire, D., estimation of oxygen in urine, i, 115.
Frémy, E., a new oxide of manganese, ii, 47.
—— refining of glass, i, 787.
Frémy, E., and P. Déhérain, researches on the sugar-beet (2nd year), i, 955.
Frémy, L., intercellular generation of the alcoholic ferments, ii, 542.

Frenzel, A., mineralogical notices, i, 49.
Fresenius, R., method for the analysis of alkaline mineral waters, ii, 544.
—— analysis of the saltpetre used for the manufacture of gunpowder, ii, 651.
—— analysis of sulphurous waters, ii, 549.
—— analysis of the water from the Grundbrunnen at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, i, 537.
—— testing for nitric acid in natural waters and other very dilute solutions thereof, ii, 544.
Freund, A., apparent occurrence of trimethylcarbinol as a product of alcoholic fermentation, i, 543.
Frickhinger, H., dysodil in the Ries district, i, 194.
Friedburg, L. H., on carbon disulphide, i, 679.
Friedel, C., certain alterations of agates and flints, i, 526.
—— the residue in the preparation of chloral, ii, 66.
—— titanium-compounds, i, 190.
Friedel, C., and J. Guérin, titanium-compounds, ii, 46.
Friese, P., mixed azo-compounds, i, 85.
Fritz, A., on alcoholic fermentation produced by *Mucor racemosus*, i, 739.
Frünkel, A., relations of oxygen to the tissues and the splitting up of albumin, i, 948.
Fuchs, F., detection of alternations of electricity by means of flame, i, 667.
—— nitrosonaphthol, i, 247.
Fudakowski, H., galactose, i, 697.
Fürstenau, C., the manufacture of ultramarine, ii, 223.

G.

Gabriel, S., ammelide and melanurenic acid, i, 378.
Gänge, C., the spectroscopy of blood-pigments, ii, 646.
Gal, H., and A. Etard, formation of the acid anhydrides of the fatty and the aromatic series by the action of phosphoric anhydride on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
Galbraith, W., determination of manganese in spiegeleisen, i, 750.
Gallois, N., and E. Hardy, *Erythrophlœum guineense* and *E. Cominga*, ii, 532.
Garnier, J., the nickel ore of New Caledonia, called "Garnierite," ii, 492.
Garrigou, F., skim milk from Luchon, i, 115.
Garzarolli-Thurulak, Karl, trichlorobutyric acid, ii, 623.
Gatehouse, J. W., rapid mode of detecting the adulteration of butter with other fats, i, 764.
Gautier, A., decomposition of moist or dry bicarbonates of the alkalis by heat and reduced pressure, ii, 602.
—— the fraudulent coloration of wines, ii, 330, 428.
—— on the complete separation of arsenic from animal matters, and its estimation in various tissues, i, 110.
Gayon, M., crystals in eggs, i, 91.
Geissler, E., the bitter constituent of *Solanum Dulcamara*, i, 714.
Genger, H., a neglected source of iodine, i, 876.
Georgeski. See Leffberg.
Gérardin, A., some physical properties of ordinary waters, ii, 336.
Gerber, N., on a new apparatus for the estimation of fat in milk, and contributions to the chemistry of milk, ii, 328.
Gergens, E., and E. Baumann, behaviour of guanidine, dicyanodiamine, and cyanamide in the urine, ii, 110.
von Gerichten, E., apiin, ii, 533.
—— the terpene of parsley oil, ii, 78.
Gerland, B. W., notes on vanadium-compounds, ii, 483.
Gerlich, G., action of benzoyl chloride on cyanamide and sodium-cyamide, ii, 196.
Gernez, D., evaporation of superheated liquids, i, 868.
Gessner, E., action of bromine on aromatic substances, ii, 511.
Giannetti, C., and A. Volta, production of ozone by the discharge from the electric machine, ii, 378.
Giessel, F., and C. Liebermann. See Liebermann.
Gilbert, J. H., occurrence of fairy rings, i, 432.
Girard, Aimé, a hydrated derivative of cellulose, i, 696.
—— transformation of saccharose into glucose in the operations of sugar-refining, ii, 680.
Girard, C., action of chlorides of alcohol-radicles on primary and secondary monamines, i, 263.
Girard, A., and Labord, on the optical inactivity of the reducing sugar contained in commercial sugar, i, 806.
Girard, A., and H. Morin, the pyrites employed in France in the

manufacture of sulphuric acid, i, 120.
Girard, C., and E. Willm, action of oxalic acid in diphenylamine, ii, 99.
—— —— metamorphoses of rosaniline, ii, 100.
—— —— secondary monamines formed by the action of liquid toluidine on aniline hydrochloride, ii, 98.
Girard, M., examination of gums and mucilages, i, 62.
Gladstone, J. H., and A. Tribe, decomposition of alcohol and its homologues by the joint action of aluminium and its halogen compounds, i, 158.
—— —— electrolysis of certain metallic chlorides, i, 182.
—— —— the replacement of electropositive by electro-negative metals in a voltaic cell, ii, 37.
—— —— electrolysis of water with oxidisable electrodes, ii, 152.
—— —— the simultaneous action of iodine and aluminium upon ethers and compound ethers, ii, 357.
Glénard, A., emetine, i, 275.
Glénard, F., cause of the spontaneous coagulation of the blood in its issue from the organism, i, 279.
Gnehm, R., derivatives of diphenylamine, i, 83, 265.
Godeffroy, F., determination of the atomic weights of cæsium and rubidium, ii, 272.
Göbel, Hugo, the manufacture of nitric acid, ii, 332.
Goldstein, M., action of benzoyl chloride on dinitrophenol, ii, 298.
Goldstein, B. E., spectra of gases, i, 181.
Goppelsröder, F., analysis of beer, i, 768.
—— composition of aniline-black, ii, 639.
—— effects produced on cotton fabrics by ozone and frost, ii, 231.
—— on electrolytic aniline-black, i, 815.
—— electrolysis of the derivatives of aniline, phenols, naphthylamine, and anthraquinone, ii, 308.
Gorceix, H., rock interstratified in the gneiss of Mantiqueire, Brazil, ii, 56.
v. Gorup-Besanez, E., on diastase and the peptone-forming ferment of vegetables, i, 738.
—— further communications on the diastatic and peptone-forming ferments in plants, i, 322; ii, 321.
Goslich, C., parabromobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 929.
—— parachlorobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 930.
Gottlieb, J., trichlorobutyric acid from citraconic acid, i, 561.
Grabowsky, J., action of chlorine on acetone, i, 557.
—— chloralide and insoluble chloral, i, 551.
Grabowsky, N., and A. Saytzeff, butylene bromide and butyl glycol from normal butyl alcohol, i, 542.
Graebe, C., reduction of aromatic compounds by hydriodic acid and phosphorus, i, 70.
—— diphenylene disulphide, i, 578.
Graebe, C., and H. Caro, rosolic acid, i, 588.
Graeff. See Michaelis.
Graham, A. McDonald, on the treatment of filtered anthracene oil, i, 980.
Greiner, A., steel containing phosphorus, i, 454.
Gréte, E. A., estimation of carbon bisulphide, copper and caustic alkalis by means of potassium xanthate, ii, 551.
—— metabromotoluene, i, 71.
—— See also Zoeller.
Griess, P., new mode of synthesis of betaine, i, 404.
—— metacyananiline, i, 267.
—— action of potassium ferrocyanide on diazobenzene, i, 932.
—— phenolbidiazobenzene and analogous compounds, ii, 416.
—— decomposition of oxethylcarbimidamidobenzoic acid by nitrous acid, ii, 413.
Griessmayer, E., reduction of nitrates by bacteria, ii, 650.
Grimaux, E., synthesis of allantoïn, ii, 628.
—— synthetic researches on the uric acid group, i, 69.
Groll, A., orthamidophenetol, i, 247.
Groth, P., determination of the elasticity of regular crystals in different directions, ii, 42.
Groves. See Stenhouse.
Grüneberg, H., on potash, ii, 220.
Grüneberg and Vorster, manufacture of soda from salt, ii, 670.
Grünzweig, C., and R. Hoffmann, ultramarine crystals, ii, 382.
Grützner, P., determination of pepsin, ii, 117.
—— some unorganised ferments of the animal organism, ii, 648.
Gruner, L., analysis of white fumes

from a blast furnace near Longwy, ii, 226.
Gürke, O., preparation of bromacetanilide, i, 400.
Guhrauer, F., calcined glass, i, 123.
Guichard, M., action of carbon sulphide on benzoïn, tolu balsam, resins and gum-resins, i, 616.
Gundelach, Ch., some derivatives of isoxylene, ii, 513.
Gundelach, E., a double salt of quinic and acetic acids, ii, 415.
—— quinoacetate of calcium, ii, 637.
Guthrie, F., salt solutions and attached water, i, 336; ii, 169.
Guyard, A., the formation of aniline-black by vanadium-salts, and its theory, i, 814.
—— analysis of gas-lime, ii, 123.
—— new method of separating nickel and cobalt, ii, 550.
—— extraction of silver by the moist way, ii, 124.
—— analysis of a residue from the manufacture of sodium, ii, 123.
—— silicide of platinum, ii, 384.
—— on vanadium, ii, 173.

H.

Haarmann. See Tiemann.
Haas, H., optical and chemical behaviour of certain albuminous substances, especially dialysed albumin, ii, 317.
Habermann, J., glutamic acid, i, 906.
—— See also Hlasiwetz.
De Haen's process for purifying boiler-water, i, 799.
Hässenbach. See Fittbogen.
Hagenbach, E., on the sudden cracking of glass, ii, 43.
Hager, H., irisol: *Oleum Iridis florentinæ*, ii, 104.
—— septicine, an alkaloïd formed during putrefaction, i, 405.
Hager and Kunstmann, examination of butter, i, 967.
Hake. See Thudichum.
Hallmann, F., diethyl- and dimethyl-benzamide, ii, 418.
Hammerbacher, F., contribution to our knowledge of the milk and fatty kernel of the cocoa-nut, i, 735.
Hammerschlag. See Liebermann.
Hampe, M., metallurgy of copper, i, 973.
Hanamann, Dr., substitute for malt in brewing, i, 807.
Haniman'n, J., action of phosphorus trichloride on dimethylaniline, ii, 417.
Hanish, H., formation of boiler incrustations, ii, 673.
Hardy. See Gallois.
de la Harpe, C., and W. A. van Dorp, action of heated lead oxide on fluorene, i, 242.
Harrison, W. L., the balsam of liquid amber styraciflua, i, 612.
Harrow. See Armstrong.
Hartley, W. N., on the presence of liquid carbon dioxide in mineral cavities, i, 137.
—— variations in the critical point of carbon dioxide in minerals, and deductions from these and other facts, ii, 237.
Hartmann, O., action of sodium-amalgam on chlorodracylic acid, i, 256.
Hartsen, A., a new constituent of ivy, i, 613.
Hartsen, F. A., separation and purification of malic acid, i, 375.
—— researches on the *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 615, 942.
Harvey, J. W. C., incrustation in an old flue, i, 796.
Harwack. See Schmiedeberg.
Hasenclever, R., manufacture of chlorine by Deacon's process, ii, 669.
—— the loss of zinc in roasting zinc blende, i, 129.
Haubst, P., a derivative of valerylene, i, 693.
Hausemann, O., β-naphthoic acid, i, 599.
Hawes, G. W., zonochlorite and chlorastrolite, i, 193.
—— diabantite, a chlorite occurring in the trap of the Connecticut Valley, i, 348.
—— the trap-rocks of the Connecticut Valley, i, 350.
Hayduck, M., substitution-products of hydrocœrulignone, ii, 516.
Heckel, E., oil from the kernel of *Aleurites triloba*, i, 98.
Hehner, Otto, a simple method of Nesslerising, ii, 326,
Heilmann, J. J., Haï-thao, a new substance used for finishing cotton materials, i, 981.
Heintz, A., Chinese porcelain manufacture, ii, 671.
Heintz, W., diacetonic alcohol, i, 365.
—— regeneration of diacetonamine from

triacetonamine, and formation of a fifth acetone-base, ii, 292.
Heintz, W., isotriacetonamine, i, 383.
—— triacetonamine and some of its salts, i, 382.
Helger, A., testing of the purity of chemical preparations, i, 442.
Hellmann, F., nitroethane and diazonitrobenzene, ii, 93.
Helm, Otto, on *Monas prodigiosa*, and the colouring-matter derived from it, i, 737.
Helms, A., derivatives of normal œnanthylic acid, i, 374.
Hemilian, V., reduction of dinitrophenol, i, 918.
Hempel, Carl, oxidation-products of terpin, i, 921.
Hempel, W., an arrangement for essentially accelerating filtration with the air-pump, ii, 553.
—— the salicylic acid question, i, 711.
Henninger, A., crystallised glycerin, i, 695.
Henry, L., isobutene chlorhydrate, ii, 397.
—— products obtained by the action of hypochlorous acid upon non-saturated compounds, particularly propene, ii, 284.
—— constitution of the propylene-chlorhydrins, and law of absorption of hypochlorous acid, ii, 620.
Hepp, Paul, trinitrobenzene, ii, 76.
Hercz, M., oxidation of ketones, i, 377.
Hermann, R., constitution of Shepherd's Hermannolite, ii, 491.
—— on the magnitude of the atomic volume, and the specific gravity of organic compounds, ii, 496.
Herold, Hugo, kaolin from the Middle Bunter Sandstein of Thuringia, i, 530.
Hesse, O., aricine and allied substances, ii, 315.
—— cynanchol, ii, 641.
—— compounds of hydrosulphocyanic acid with the more important cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 312.
—— opianine, i, 607.
—— phenol-compounds of the cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 313.
—— reactions of phenol with some of the cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 639.
—— remarks on the symbol (α) of the specific rotatory power, i, 667.
—— quinicine and cinchonicine, i, 608.
—— See also Jobst.
Heumann, K., contributions to the theory of luminous flames, ii, 377.
—— the distance between flame and burner, i, 36.
Heymer. See Wallach.
Heynsius, A., albumin and its compounds, i, 718.
—— serum-albumin, egg-albumin, and their compounds, ii, 208.
Hilger, A., combinations of several alkaloïds with iodine, i, 404.
—— detection of albumin in urine, i, 445.
—— detection of adulterants in food, i, 766; ii, 329.
—— detection of biliary acids and bile-pigments in the urine, i, 445.
—— hesperidin, i, 709.
Hill, H. B., derivatives of uric acid, ii, 509.
—— methyluric acid, ii, 75.
Hillebrand and Norton, metallic cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, ii, 276.
Himly, C., new method of determining the melting points of metals and of bad conductors of heat, ii, 594.
Hirschberg, A., boric acid as a preventative of the fermentation of milk, i, 413.
—— purification of cocoa-nut oil, i, 824.
Hlasiwetz, H., and J. Habermann, arbutin, i, 78; ii, 198.
—— —— gentisin, ii, 83.
Hömpel, W., estimation of sulphuric acid in natural waters, i, 742.
van't Hoff, J. H., identity of styrolene and cinnamene, i, 703.
Hoffmann, E., aurantiin and murrayin, ii, 421.
—— hesperidin, ii, 420.
—— the determination of nitric acid in waters, i, 435.
—— See also Wallach.
Hofmann, P. W., utilising the iron of pyrites residues, i, 119.
Hofmeister, F., proofs of the presence of carbamic acid in animal fluids, ii, 318.
Hofmeister, V., experiments on the feeding of sheep with meat-flour, i, 722.
Holmes, E. M., chemical constituents of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, i, 941.
Homeyer, I., the essential oil of *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 244.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., fermentative processes and their relation to the life of the organism, i, 951.
—— rotatory power of grape sugar, ii, 553.
Hornberger, Richard, zirconium-compounds, ii, 275.
Horstmann, A., on dissociation, ii, 269.
Hostmann and Flückiger, urn-resin, i, 614.

Houzeau, A., disappearnce of ammonia contained in natural waters, ii, 650.
—— estimation of carbonic acid in waters, ii, 426.
—— use of calcium chloride for watering the roads of streets and parks, ii, 674.
How, H., contributions to the mineralogy of Nova Scotia:—centrallassite; stilbite; sphærostilbite; cylindroïd of various minerals filling a vapour-tube; magnetite; magnetic hæmatite; antimony, ii, 55.
Hübner, H., derivatives of benzanilide and other compounds, ii, 309.
—— nitrosalicylic acids, i, 593.
Hüfner, G., composition and possible origin of the gas from a pyæmic abscess, ii, 212.
—— on the possibility of the disengagement of free nitrogen gas during the decay of nitrogenous organic matter, ii, 210.
—— on the development of organisms in the absence of free oxygen, ii, 322.
Huggenberg, C., diethylic *a*-ethylacetosuccinate, i, 565.
Huizinga, D., dialysed albumin, i, 719.
Husemann, A., analyses of the springs containing arsenic, iron, and sodium in the Smestrathal of the Graubündner, Unterengadin, i, 362.
—— chalybeate springs of St. Moritz in the Upper Engadin, i, 358.
—— chemical investigation of the mineral springs on the left bank of the Inn at Tarasp, in the Lower Engadin, i, 359.
—— identity of the plant-bases, lycine and betaine, i, 405.
—— detection of morphine, i, 777.
—— on two new poisons, i, 410.
—— thymol as an antiseptic, i, 990.
Husson, C., detection and estimation of fuchsine and arsenic in wines which have been artificially coloured with fuchsine, ii, 667.
—— hæmoglobin and its derivatives, ii, 104.
—— examination of organic matter found in ancient soils, ii, 495.

J.

Jackson, C. L., action of dehydrating agents on acetanilide, i, 603.
—— new base from aniline tailings, i, 266.
Jackson, C. L., replacement of bromine in the three bromobenzyl bromides, ii, 512.
—— two derivatives of mercuric mercaptide, i, 364.
—— derivatives of tribromobenzene, i, 390.
—— on some methyl- and benzyl-compounds of selenium, i, 580.
Jackson, L., and W. Lowry, substituted benzyl-compounds, i, 704.
Jacobsen, Gustav, phenylphosphoric acids and their chlorides, i, 596.
Jacobsen, Oscar, on the trimethylbenzenes of coal-tar oil, and their separation, ii, 77.
Jacquemin, E., action of ammonia on rosaniline, ii, 100.
—— adulteration of essential oil of cloves, i, 760.
—— detection of fuchsine in wines, ii, 446, 667.
—— nitrobenzene analytically and toxicologically considered, i, 776.
—— rhodeine from an analytical point of view, ii, 665.
Jaeger, C., azophenol, i, 580.
—— See also Baeyer.
Janeczek, G., electrolysis, i, 182.
Jannettaz, E., conduction of heat in schistose rocks, i, 516.
—— the dispersion of heat in bodies, and its relation to the structure of minerals, ii, 39.
Janovsky, J., on arsenic compounds, i, 681.
—— quantivalence, ii, 270.
Javorsky, A., and E. Privoznik, extraction of silver from cast-iron crucibles used in coinage, i, 453.
Jazukowitsch, H. N., action of oxygen on coal and paraffin, i, 894.
Jean, F., the analysis of nitrates, ii, 550.
—— preparation of tungsten and composition of wolfram, i, 47.
—— substance used for the adulteration of guano, i, 98.
—— volumetric estimation of astringent principles, ii, 117.
Jeannel, Dr., influence of the roots of plants on putrefaction, i, 99.
Jehn, Carl, an interesting formation of alumina, i, 189.
Jenkins, E. H., absorption of ammonia gas by calcium sulphate, ii, 172.
—— influence of silicic acid in the estimation of phosphoric acid by ammonium molybdate, ii, 115.
Jennings, Thomas, obituary notice of, i, 617.
Jetzler, C., extraction of copper from poor ores, i, 795.

Jetzler, C., recovery of manganese dioxide, i, 128.
Jobst, Julius, cotoïn, the crystalline, constituent of coto bark, i, 425.
—— the quinine-salts of salicylic acid and phenol, i, 610.
Jobst, J., and O. Hesse, dita bark, i, 276.
Johnson, George, on the distillation of stearic acid under pressure, i, 8.
Johnson, G. S., on certain sources of error in the ultimate analysis of organic substances containing nitrogen, i, 178.
Joly, A., the nitrides and carbides of niobium and tantalum, ii, 277.
—— the oxyfluorides of niobium and tantalum, i, 883.
—— researches on the niobates and tantalates, i, 46.
Jones, Francis, stilbene, i, 641.
Joubert. See Pasteur.

K.

Kämmerer, corroded gauge-glasses, i, 799.
—— See also Michaelis.
Kaeta Ukimori Matamoto, phenyloxycrotonic acid, i, 80.
Kaiser, J. A., detection of arsenic in cases of poisoning, i, 754.
—— action of sea-water on lead, i, 683.
Kalkowsky, E., salite as a constituent of rocks, i, 195.
Kallen, J., helenin and inula camphor, i, 917.
Kalmann, W., softening of water, ii, 217.
Kannonnikoff, J., and A. Saytzeff, attempt to prepare a secondary alcohol from the radicles ethyl and allyl, i, 548.
Kastner, Lad., quantitative estimation of tellurium by grape-sugar and inverted sugar, i, 440.
Kayser, R., chrome-ore analysis, ii, 657.
Kelbe, W., naphthylphosphinic acid, ii, 525.
Kent, W., chemical composition of gases and slags from blast-furnaces, i, 969.
Kern, S., action of magnesium on certain metallic salts, i, 880.
—— action of metallic magnesium on certain metallic salts, i, 683.
—— action of magnesium on some metallic salts, ii, 479.
Kern, S., purification of carbon disulphide, i, 188.
—— chromeisen and other alloys, i, 794.
—— formation of carbon monosulphide, ii, 477.
—— new test for gold, i, 750.
—— analysis of graphite from Siberia, i, 350.
—— on some reactions of iodine and palladium chloride with potassium ferrocyanide, ii, 325.
—— recently discovered iron ores in Russia, i, 889.
—— Laboratory Notes.—(1.) Test for uranium; (2.) On the use of cuprous oxide for absorbing oxygen, i, 741.
—— estimation of manganese in cast iron, i, 962.
—— estimation of manganese in Spiegeleisen iron and steel, i, 110.
—— manufacture of methylaniline, i, 935.
—— some silver compounds, i, 881.
—— strontium sulphide, i, 39.
—— preparation of metallic titanium, i, 882.
Kessler, F., a lecture-experiment on the solar spectrum, ii, 266.
Kielmayer, A., Orleans-yellow on cotton i, 819.
Kieselinsky, E., metachlorobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 930.
Kimich, C., action of aromatic bases on nitrosophenol and nitrosodimethylaniline, i, 268.
Kingzett, C. T., alkaloïd from Jaborandi, ii, 367.
—— the chemistry of *Diabetes mellitus*, ii, 319.
—— oxidation of essential oils, i, 243.
—— See also Thudichum.
Klimenko, E., action of bromine on lactic acid, i, 900.
—— formation of lactide-bromal, ii, 396.
Klingler, on milk analysis, i, 763.
Klobukowski, W., and E. Nölting, rufigallic acid, i, 259.
Knapp, E., tin and lead alloys used for household vessels, ii, 448.
v. Knieriem, W., aspartic acid, a product of the artificial digestion of gluten with the pancreatic gland, i, 724.
Knop, W., the albuminoïds, i, 718.
—— azotometry, i, 740.
v. Kobell, F., concentrated sulphuric acid as a test for molybdic acid, ii, 554.
Kohler. See Michaelis.
König. See Salkowski.
Kohlrausch, F., and O. Grotrian,

electric conducting power of solutions of certain chlorides and of nitric acid, i, 182.
v. Kokscharow, N., crystallographic notices;—mica from Vesuvius;—jarosite of Beresowsky, i, 525.
—— staurolite from the Ural, i, 887.
Kolbe, H., on the chemical nature of salicylic acid, i, 255.
—— practical applications of salicylic acid, i, 991.
—— testing of salicylic acid, ii, 663.
Kolbe, W., nitrobenzotoluidines, i, 270.
—— See also Meyer.
Kopp, E., analysis of cotton dyed Turkey-red, i, 782.
—— estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic bodies, i, 961.
—— estimation of olive-oil in Turkey-red dyeing, i, 761.
Kopfer, F., use of platinum in the ultimate analysis of carbon-compounds, ii, 669.
Kossel, Albrecht, contribution to the knowledge of peptones, ii, 535.
Koukol Yasnopolsky, W., fermentation of the liver and formation of indol, ii, 212.
Kretschy, M., can the indirect methods for the determination of alkalis be made either to check each other, or to serve as a check on the direct methods? ii, 652.
Krafft, F., formation of bromine substitution-products, i, 71.
—— ultimate action of chlorine on fatty bodies, ii, 503.
Krafft, F. and F. Becker, decomposition of naphthalene tetrachloride, ii, 518.
Krafft, F., and V. Merz, on the ultimate action of chlorine on some hydrocarbons, i, 539.
Krause, A., phenylene-diamine, ii, 638.
Krause, G., examination of the *Fructus Papaveris* for morphine, narcotine, and meconic acid, i, 777.
—— estimation of potassium as platinochloride, i, 441.
—— purification of potassium chloride by washing in the chemical works of Stassfurt and Leopoldshall, i, 447.
—— mineralogical notices from the mines at Stassfurt and Leopoldshall, i, 345.
—— new discoveries in the Stassfurt salt-mines, i, 346.
—— reichhardite, a new mineral from Stassfurt, i, 347.
—— new method of preparing thallium, i, 519.
Kraut, K., glycin derivatives, i, 61.
—— glycocine derivatives, ii, 625.
—— See also Precht.
Külz, E., glycogen from the human liver, ii, 646.
—— is grape-sugar a normal constituent of urine? ii, 647.
Kuhlmann, W., composition of Chinese porcelain clay and glass-ware, ii, 446.
Kunstmann. See Hager.
Kupferberg, H., conversion of paraoxybenzoic acid into salicylic acid, i, 926.
Kurbatow. See Beilstein.
Kusel. See Orrmann.

L.

Ladenburg, A., derivatives of diamines, i, 933.
—— diamidotoluenes, i, 401.
—— constitution of mesitylene, i, 384.
Lagrange, P., action of mineral salts on the crystallisation of sugar, and the determination of their coefficient, i, 805.
Lajoux, H., a method of determining the exact solubility of salts, i, 184.
Lako, S., xylenol from metaxylene, ii, 634.
Lamattina, detection of artificial colouring-matter in wines, ii, 669.
Landauer, J. A., a self-acting blowpipe of simple construction, i, 517.
Landeren, J. A., blowpipe-stand, i, 37.
Landolph, F., derivatives of anethol, i, 705.
—— on the products of reduction, and the composition of anethol, ii, 79.
—— new derivatives of anethol, i, 246.
Landolt, H., specific rotatory power of camphor, ii, 373.
—— specific rotatory power of substances in solution, ii, 371.
Lang, C., porosity of some building materials, i, 800.
Lang, H. O., parallel-fibre formation and columnar aggregation, i, 526.
Lang, J., products of decomposition of the biliary acids, ii, 533.
von Lang, V., influence of temperature on the circular polarisation of quartz, ii, 265.
Lange, on the physiological action of ammonium salts, i, 723.
—— See also Michaelis.
von Lasaulx, A., mineralogical crystallographical notes, ii, 487.
Laskowsky. See Sibanin.

Laspeyres, H., crystallographic remarks on gypsum, ii, 53.
—— chemical constitution of manganese compounds, ii, 175.
—— constitution of the aluminous ores of manganese, ii, 175.
—— chemical constitution of maxite, ii, 491.
—— on lithia-psilomelane, and on the chemical constitution of the psilomelanes, i, 684.
Latour and Cazeneuve, astringent principle of mahogany, i, 86.
Laubenheimer, A., metanitrochlorobenzene, i, 577.
Laubenheimer, A., nitrometachloronitrobenzene and some of its derivatives, ii, 294.
Lauth, Ch., a new class of colouring matters, ii, 520.
Lawrenowitsch, G., formation of pinacone, i, 897.
Lebedew, A., polymerisation of amylene, i, 894.
—— synthetical pyrotartaric acid, ii, 287.
Lebel, J. A., critical observations on the new dextrogyrate amyl alcohol of M. Beignes-Bakhoven, ii, 64.
—— a reaction of the homologues of ethene which may explain their absence from natural petroleum, i, 539.
Lebner, A., action of iodine on sulphocarbamide (sulphurea), i, 911.
Le Bon, G., conversion of blood into a soluble powder, i, 280.
Lecco, M. T., methazonic acid, ii, 287.
Lechartier, G., and Bellamy, F., on the fermentation of fruits, i, 738.
Le Chatelier, H., an explanation of the strength of puddled iron, ii, 278.
—— Belgian iron, i, 972.
—— manufacture of pig-iron containing manganese and phosphorus in Belgium, and production of fine-grained iron, i, 789.
Leclanché, G., new form of galvanic battery, ii, 589.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, chemical and spectroscopic characters of a new metal, gallium, i, 190.
—— some properties of gallium, i, 521.
—— the spectrum of gallium, i, 882.
—— extraction of gallium from its ores, ii, 275.
—— new researches on gallium, ii, 484.
—— action of zinc on solution of cobalt, ii, 551.
—— theory of spectra. Observations on Lockyer's last communication, ii, 470.
Ledebur, A., the welding of iron, i, 131.
Lefberg and Georgieski, action of saliva on different kinds of starch, ii, 398.
Lefort, J., action of organic acids on potassium and sodium tungstates, ii, 278.
Lehmann, J., the composition of palm-nut cakes, ii, 323.
—— on the form of nitrogen most suitable for the nutrition of plants, i, 733.
Leipold, J., photogalvanography, i, 118.
Lemoine, G., chemical equilibrium between iodine and hydrogen, i, 38.
Leng, W., some bromobenzenesulphonic acids, ii, 198.
Leppert, W., oxidation of dibenzyl and its derivatives, i, 704.
Lescoeur, H., gyratory movement of certain salts on the surface of water, i, 876.
Letheby, Henry, obituary notice of, i, 618.
Lévy, M., on the microscopic characters of the old acid rocks with regard to the age of their volcanic formation, i, 197.
Leyden, J., and J. Pyro, on the composition of the flesh of oxen and horses, its food-value and money-value, i, 408.
Lieben, A., synthesis of alcohols by means of chlorinated ethers, i, 59.
—— solid benzoyl chloride, i, 80.
—— ethidene oxychloride, i, 58.
Liebermann, C., chrysammic acid and chrysazin, ii, 90.
—— emodin, i, 251.
—— orcein, i, 704.
—— pittacal, ii, 101.
Liebermann, C., and O. Fischer, conversion of anthraquinones into one another, i, 248.
—— —— chrysophanic acid, i, 399.
Liebermann, C., and F. Giessel, on the constitution of chrysammic acid and on chrysazin, i, 711.
Liebermann, C., and W. Hammerschlag, dinitronaphthalene, ii, 80.
Liebermann and Scheiding, β-naphthylamine, i, 403.
Liebermann, C., and F. Schwarzer, rosolic acid, ii, 414.
Liebermann, Leo, examination for alkaloïds in cases of poisoning, i, 996.
—— choletelin and hydrobilirubin, i, 407.
—— on the amount of nitrogen and albumin in milk, and on the estimation of nitrogen in albuminoïds, ii, 216.

Liebermann. See Fittig.
Lietzenmeyer, O., preparation of glycol, ii, 64.
Limpricht, H., amidobenzenesulphonic acid and derivatives, i, 81.
—— constitution of the three amidobenzenesulphonic acids, i, 931.
—— action of bromine on orthoamidobenzenesulphonic acid, ii, 307.
—— dibromorthamidobenzene-sulphonic acid, i, 586.
—— derivatives of benzenesulphonic acid, ii, 201, 301.
Lindenberg, H., on methylamidopropionic acid and the formation of homocreatin, i, 700.
Lindstrom, G., composition of magnetic pyrites, ii, 384.
Linnemann, E., conversion of acrylic into lactic acid, i, 63.
—— derivatives of propyl and propylene, &c., ii, 504.
Linnemann, E., and C. Perl, oxidation-products of acrolein bromide, i, 64.
Lippmann, E., on the different behaviour of iodine to mercuric oxide under different conditions, i, 44.
Lissauer, A., practical method of determining the filtering and absorbing powers of different soils for purposes of liquid manuring, i, 728.
Locher. See Meyer.
Lockyer, J. N., absorption-spectra of metals volatilised by the oxy-hydrogen flame, ii, 156.
—— new lines in the spectrum of calcium, ii, 35.
—— spectra of vapours, i, 181.
—— spectroscopic notes, ii, 34.
v. Loesecke, A., ozone observations, i, 339.
Loidl, F., action of chlorine on trimethyl carbinol, i, 365.
Loessner, C. W., action of antimony pentachloride on some organic compounds, ii, 280.
Loiseau, D., combustion of organic substances in oxygen, ii, 659.
—— on a new crystalline organic substance called raffinose, ii, 397.
Lorenz, C., and M. Blumenthal, action of nitric acid on stilbene, i, 242.
Lorin, M., a new method of preparing crystallisable formic acid, i, 560.
—— sources of carbon monoxide:—new method of preparing very concentrated formic acid, ii, 59.
—— source of carbon monoxide characteristic of the formins and the polyatomic alcohols, ii, 58.
Losse, W., on the ammonium compounds, ii, 629.
Lothar-Meyer, lecture experiment to illustrate vaporisation without fusion, i, 516.
Louguinine. See Berthelot.
Löwe, J., morin, maclurin, and moritannic acid, i, 395.
—— phlorizin and phloretin, i, 710.
—— quercitrin and quercetin, i, 108.
Löwenthal, J., test for free hydrochloric acid in presence of a metallic chloride, ii, 550.
Lowry. See Jackson.
Lubawin, N., glyoxaline and glyoxal, i, 912.
de Luca, S., alcoholic and acetic fermentation of the fruits, flowers, and leaves of plants, ii, 649.
—— presence of lead in the platinum points of lightning conductors, ii, 340.
Lüchsinger, B., artificial suspension of glycogenesis in living animals, i, 949.
Lunge, G., note on hydrometallic copper extraction, ii, 227.
—— the use of soda-waste in the manufacture of glass, i, 787.
Lupton, S., analytical notes:—tests for aniline and for succinic acid, i, 966.
—— on the slow oxidation of potassium, ii, 565.
—— preparation of nitrogen, i, 679.
—— solubility of naphthalene in water, i, 914.
Lurmann. See Bethke.
de Luynes, V., boric acid, i, 38.
de Luynes, V., and C. Feil, researches on hardened glass, i, 36.

M.

MacCreath, D., action of anhydrides on guanidine and its derivatives, i, 400.
MacIvor, R. W. E., the iodides of antimony, i, 328.
—— decomposition of the trichlorides of antimony and bismuth, i, 192.
—— estimation of arsenic as magnesium ammonium arsenate, and as magnesium pyro-arsenate, i, 756.
—— perbromic acid, i, 677.
Maillet, A., manufacture of superphosphate for agricultural purposes, ii, 122.

Mallard, Er., theory of crystals, ii, 374.
Mallet, J. W., on aluminium nitride, and the action of metallic aluminium upon sodium carbonate at high temperatures, ii, 349.
—— on the volatility of barium, strontium and calcium, ii, 354.
—— the gases accompanying meteorites, i, 892.
—— limonite with the colour and translucency of göthite, i, 348.
Maly, R., bile-pigments. Part V, ii, 210.
—— on the change produced by diffusion in the reaction of a solution of mixed salts, and on the secretion of acid urine from alkaline blood, i, 875.
—— compounds of sulphocarbamide with salts, i, 911.
Marié-Davy, M., ozone in atmospheric air, ii, 171.
Markownikoff, V., on the laws which regulate direct additive reactions, i, 338.
Marquart, P., remarks on Friedburg's paper on carbon disulphide, i, 679.
Martin, A., C. Ruge, and R. Biedermann, researches on the urine of newborn children, i, 410.
Martinoff, A., dichloropropylene, i, 541.
Marvin, J. H., production of spectra by the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 156.
Maschke, O., on the use of hæmatoxylin as an indicator in acidimetry, i, 740.
—— detection of molybdenum, i, 442.
Masing, E., the resin of the larch agaric, i, 612.
Massic, M., note on the silicates of potassium and sodium, i, 120.
Matsmato. See Oppenheim.
Matthieu, E., and V. Urbain, coagulation of the blood. Remarks on a note by M. Glénard, i, 87.
Maumené, E., a new method of alcoholometry, ii, 661.
—— a new element in the determination of the heat of chemical action, i, 868.
—— modification of sulphuric acid by boiling, i, 188.
Mayer, A., exhalation of oxygen by plants in the absence of carbon dioxide, i, 95.
—— on the function of organic acids in plants, i, 414.
—— on the course of respiration in germinating wheat, i, 416.
Mazarowska, M., sulphuric ethers, ii, 61.
ter Meer, E., dinitro-compounds of the fatty group, i, 67; ii, 185.
—— retort for the preparation of ketones and aldehydes by the distillation of calcium salts, ii, 395.
Méhay, oxidation of acetic acid in the cold, in liquids, neutral or alkaline, containing nitrates and phosphates of potassium and sodium, i, 367.
Mehrtens. See Post.
Meidinger, H., inflammability of coal, and a new compressed coal, i, 135.
Meineke, Chr., chlorine-compounds in blast-furnaces, i, 452.
Meissonnier, a nickeliferous mineral in Spain, ii, 612.
Meister, O., crystallised ferric sulphate, i, 680.
Meldrum, Edward, obituary notice of, i, 619.
Mellias, detection of coloured red wines, i, 117.
Mendelejeff, D., composition of atmospheric air at different heights, ii, 181.
—— remarks suggested by the discovery of gallium, i, 520.
Menschutkin, N., composition of dialurates, ii, 627.
—— dialuric acid, i, 907.
—— dimethylparabanic acid and succidcyanic ether, i, 379.
—— ethylsuccinimide and methylsuccinimide, ii, 626.
—— tartronamic acid, ii, 626.
Mercadante, M., effect of albumin on the solubility of tricalcic phosphate in the blood, i, 280.
—— the supposed transformation of cellulose into gum in plants, i, 954.
—— vegetation of *Oxalis acetosella*, *Rumex acetosa*, and *R. acetosella* in a soil free from potash, i, 96.
Merick, J., determination of very small amounts of copper, i, 962.
Mermet, A., on a delicate test for sulphocarbonates of the monosulphides ($MS.CS_2$) in solutions, i, 744.
—— some double metallic sulpho-carbonates, i, 63.
—— See also Delachanal.
Merz, V., and A. Schelnberger, aromatic nitrils, i, 600.
—— —— reactions of typical halogenated hydrocarbons, i, 241.
Merz. See also Ebert and Krafft.
Meusel, E., formation of nitrites by bacteria, i, 189.
—— on putrefaction induced by bacteria in presence of alkaline nitrates, i, 413.

v. Meyer, Ernst, on the affinities developed during the slow oxidation of hydrogen and carbonic oxide by platinum, ii, 40.
—— catalytic action of platinum, ii, 486.
—— experiments on the arrest of fermentation by salicylic acid and other aromatic acids, i, 101.
v. Meyer, E., and H. Kolbe, the antiseptic actions of salicylic and benzoic acids in beer-worts and urine, i, 959.
Meyer, P. I., action of ammonia and aniline on monochloracetic acid and its derivatives, i, 372.
—— tolyl-glycocine and its derivatives, i, 401.
Meyer, V., on the quantivalence and combining capacity of carbon, i, 892.
—— mixed azo-compounds, ii, 93.
—— dinitrobutane, ii, 288.
—— nitrobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 586.
—— solubility determinations, i, 676.
Meyer, V., and G. Ambühl, mixed azo-compounds, i, 84.
Meyer, V., and F. Forster, researches on transposition of atoms, ii, 182.
Meyer, V., and M. Lecco, constitution of ammonium compounds, i, 381.
—— —— synthesis of propylnitrolic acid, ii, 71.
Meyer, V., and J. Locher, action of acids on nitrated fatty bodies, i, 903.
—— —— action of tin and hydrochloric acid on ethylnitrolic acid and on nitroform, i, 904.
—— pseudonitrols, the isomerides of the nitrolic acids, i, 904.
Meyer, V., and F. V. Spitzen, researches on the turpentine oils and camphor, ii, 514.
Meyer, V., and J. Tscherniak, bromoderivatives of the nitropropanes, i, 901.
Michaelis, A., aromatic arsenic compounds, i, 610.
Michaelis, A., and E. Benziger, amido- and diazophosphenylic acids, ii, 203.
—— —— some derivatives of phosphenylic acid, i, 598.
—— —— phosphenylic and nitrophosphenylic acids, ii, 204.
Michaelis, A., and F. Graeff, aromatic phosphorus-compounds, i, 274.
—— —— diphenylphosphoric acid, i, 596.
Michaelis, A., and F. Kämmerer, phosphenyl tetrachloride and the phenol-ethers of phosphenylic acid, i, 597.
Michaelis, A., and H. Köhler, phosphenyl bromide and derivatives, ii, 420.
—— —— phosphenyl sulphochloride and some derivatives, ii, 525.
Michaelis, A., and H. Lange, on the action of phosphorus trichloride on toluenes and on trichlorotolylphosphoric acid, i, 392.
Michler, W., constitution of cyanic acid, ii, 288.
—— synthesis of aromatic ketones by means of carbonyl chloride, ii, 298.
—— synthesis of organic acids by means of carbon oxychloride, ii, 68.
—— substituted ureas, ii, 91, 290.
—— tetrasubstituted ureas, i, 703.
Middleton, James, obituary notice of, i, 619.
Mielck, Bertram, constitution of terebic and pyroterebic acids, i, 923.
Mignon and Rouart, process for cooling large quantities of air by contact with a cooled liquid, i, 335.
—— —— results obtained with new apparatus for extracting juice from sugar-cane, ii, 680.
Miller, W., constituents of liquid storax, i, 612.
—— the constituents of liquid styrax and some of their derivatives, i, 939.
Millot, M., ferric and aluminic phosphates, i, 880.
Mills, E. J., nitrotoluenes, i, 393.
Miquel, P., benzylnaphthalene, ii, 407.
—— sulphocyanates of acid radicles, i, 570.
—— new method of preparing thio-urea, ii, 73.
Missaghi, G., on Barreswill's, Fehling's, Trommer's, &c., test for estimating glucose, i, 965.
—— the emission of hydrogen during the formation of mildew, i, 958.
—— a filter for separating crystals from extractive matter, i, 876.
—— persistence of the germinating power in seeds, i, 955.
—— preservation of grapes in spirit, i, 957.
Mitscherlich, A., an air thermometer, ii, 168.
Moeslinger, W., some new octyl derivatives, ii, 393.
Mohr, Dr., the nature and origin of meteorites, i, 685.
du Moncel, Th., electric conductivity of imperfect conductors, i, 510.
—— electric conductivity of moderately good conductors, i, 28, 331.
—— electric conductivity and polarisation of minerals, i, 29.

de Mongolfier, J., camphic acid, ii, 87.
—— the isomeric camphors and borneols, ii, 79.
Morawski, Th., action of chlorine on sodium citraconate, i, 562.
—— action of chlorine on sodium mesaconate, i, 564.
Morgan, T. M., ethyl-phenyl acetylene, i, 162.
Moriggia, A., and A. Battistini, the poisonous nature of the extract from the human corpse, ii, 647.
Morin. See Girard.
Moss, R. T., condensation of vapour of mercury on selenium in the Sprengel vacuum, ii, 271.
Muck, F., on A. Sauer's method for estimating sulphur, i, 742.
Mueller, Al., pseudomorphs of spathic iron after silicate of zinc, i, 530.
Müller, H. See De la Rue.
Müller, J., adulteration of saffron, i, 824.
—— See also Fischer.
Müller, W., collection of facts showing that chemical reaction between solid substances is accompanied by contraction of volume, i, 669.
Münch, R., dipseudopropyl ketone and methyl-pseudopropyl ketone, ii, 67.
Munk, Immanuel, the formation of urea in the liver; an experimental contribution to the question of the examination for urea in the blood and parenchyma, i, 89.
—— recognition of phenol-forming substances in urine, ii, 212.
Müntz, A., influence of certain salts and of lime in saccharimetry, ii, 552.
—— transformations undergone by cane-sugar in raw sugar and in the sugar-cane, i, 807.
Muir, J., thallium chlorate, i, 857.
Muir, M. M. P., bismuth-compounds, i, 144; ii, 12.
—— basic bismuth perchlorate, i, 878.
—— on a method of estimating bismuth volumetrically, i, 483.
—— estimation of small quantities of lead and copper, i, 751.
—— note on the perbromates, ii, 469.
—— solubility of potassium perchlorate in water, i, 877.
—— on certain circumstances which affect the purity of water supplied for domestic purposes, ii, 119.
Mulder, P., uroxanic and allantoxanic acids, i, 568.
Murdock, J., and Oscar Doebner, hydurilic acid, ii, 510.
Musculus, the ferment of urea, i, 952
—— test-paper for urea, i, 775.

N.

Nahsen, M., and E. Cuno, pyrophosphates of lithium, lithium-sodium, and lithium-potassium, ii, 603.
Nasse, O., researches on unorganised ferments, i, 412.
Naudin, L., and F. de Montholon, decomposition of insoluble carbonates by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 479.
Naumann, A., decomposition of alum solutions at 100°, i, 682.
—— decomposition of chloral hydrate by heat, ii, 621.
—— on the specific heat of gases, with special reference to mercury-vapour, i, 37.
de Negri, A. and G., indigotine in animals, or the purple of the ancients, ii, 533.
—— spectroscopic method of discovering minute quantities of the vapours of hydrocarbons in a gaseous mixture, ii, 659.
Neison, E., the sebates of the alcoholic series, i, 314.
—— sebate of cobalt, i, 325.
Nelsmann, H., contributions to the analysis of iron, ii, 657.
Neminar, E., chemical composition of mejonite, i, 193.
Nencki, M., constitution of the guanamines and of the polymeric cyanogen-compounds, ii, 191, 509.
—— products of decomposition of aceto-(methylene-) guanamine, ii, 188.
—— propylene- and isopropylene-guanamine, ii, 187.
—— on the amounts of nitrogen and albumin in the milk of women and of cows, i, 90.
—— indol, i, 944.
—— vapour-density of indol, i, 600.
Nevole, M., a new butyl-glycol, ii, 621.
—— two isomeric butenes obtained by the action of zinc chloride on fermentation butyl alcohol, i, 59.
Nicholson, E., estimation of nitrites in water, i, 744.
Nicol, Carl, estimation of anthracene in coal-tar, ii, 553.
Niederstadt, B. C., a vegetable colouring matter, ii, 206.
Nienhaus, C., reaction of alizarin with nitrous acid, ii, 84.
Nietzki, R., aniline-black, ii, 310.
—— preparation of thallium, i, 882.

Nilson, L. F., the quantivalence of the metals of the rarer earths, ii, 381.
—— on the sulphides of arsenic and their compounds, i, 343; ii, 480.
Nitsche, F., saponification of neutral fats in autoclaves, ii, 451.
Nölting, E., aromatic sulpho-acids, i, 928.
—— constitution of benzenesulphonic acids, i, 81.
—— the conversion of benzenesulphonic acids into benzene-dicarbonic acids, i, 394.
—— See also Klobulkowski and Wurster.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., crystallographical and chemical investigation of some minerals containing fluorine from Ivitule, Greenland, ii, 384.
Norton. See Hillebrand.

O.

Obach, E., action of the electric current on fused amalgams and alloys, ii, 37.
Oberlin, J., note on apomorphine, i, 274.
Odling, Wm., formulation of the paraffins and their derivatives, ii, 279.
Oechsner, W., hydrogenation of ethylpropyl ketone, ii, 67.
Ogier, J., new sulphate of potassium, ii, 275.
Oglialoro, A., essence of cubebs, ii, 642.
Oliver, V. L., the nitrate of soda industry in South America, i, 446.
Onimus, easily-prepared galvanic cells, ii, 267.
Opl, Karl, chloride of lime and its spontaneous decomposition, i, 39.
Oppenheim, A., decomposition of ethyl acetate by heat, ii, 63.
—— formation of ethyl-diacetic acid and oxyuvitic acid, ii, 69.
—— preparation of dehydracetic acid, ii, 69.
Oppenheim, A., and H. Precht, action of aniline on ethyl aceto-acetate, ii, 505.
—— —— derivatives of dehydracetic acid, ii, 506.
Oppenheim. See also Emmerling.
Oré, M., influence of metaphosphoric and orthophosphoric acids on the coagulation of the blood, i, 725.
Orrmann, L., and W. Kusel, estimation of potassium as perchlorate, i, 440.
Oser, J., on the tannic acid of the oak, ii, 88.
Oser, J., and G. Flögl, a new condensation-product of gallic acid, i, 926.
Osse, Otto, the quantitative determination of essential oils, i, 759.
Ossipoff, amyl alcohols from amylene and sulphuric acid, i, 544.
Ost, H., action of sodium hydrate on tyrosine, i, 577.
—— behaviour of chlorosalylic, salicylic, and paraoxybenzoic acids to melting alkalis, i, 252.
—— synthesis of polybasic acids by means of salicylic acid and carbon dioxide, ii, 521.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius, action of malt-extract on starch, ii, 125.
—— maltose, i, 479.
Oudemanns, C. A., the milky juice of *Plumiera acutifolia* and plumieric acid, ii, 421.

P.

Page, F. J. M., a simple form of gas-regulator for maintaining a constant temperature in air-baths, incubators, &c., i, 24.
Palm, F., β-naphthylamine, ii, 206.
Palmer, A. N., determination of quinine in presence of other substances, and especially of ferro-quinic sulphate, ii, 664.
Paquet, M., new densimeter, i, 37.
Parnell, E. W., on the estimation of phosphoric acid, i, 745.
Pasteur, L., on the fermentation of fruits and the diffusion of the germs of alcoholic ferments, ii, 541.
—— note on the alteration of urine, with reference to Dr. Bastian's paper, ii, 542.
—— note in reference to a paper by M. Durin, ii, 541.
Pasteur, L., and J. Joubert, fermentation of urine, ii, 543.
Paternò, E., usnic acid, ii, 202.
Paternò, E., and G. Briosi, hesperidin, i, 709.
Paternò, E., and M. Fileti, on the existence of two isomeric amidocumic acids, i, 595.
—— —— action of light on nitrocumic acid, i, 595.
—— —— method of forming benzylated phenol, i, 581.
Paternò, E., and P. Spica, benzyl derivatives of urea and sulphurea, i, 601.
Patrouillard, C., detection of arsenic

in salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths used in pharmacy, i, 110.
Paul, B. H., East Indian cinchona-bark, i, 423.
Pawloff, D., preparation of ketones, i, 895.
Pawolleck, B., substitution-products of citric acid, i, 375.
Pekelharing, C. A., determination of urea, i, 775.
Pellagri, G., processes for purifying potassium iodide from iodate, ii, 381.
Pellet. See Champion.
Peltz, A., alcoholic solution of shellac, ii, 678.
Perkin, W. H., acetyl- and nitro-derivatives of alizarin, ii, 578.
—— formation of anthrapurpurin, i, 851.
Perl. See Linnemann.
Pesci, L., on ferric oxide as a generator of nitric acid, and on the origin of the nitre in some of the experiments of Cloez, i, 188.
—— preparation of potassium bicarbonate, ii, 381.
Peters, S., estimation of manganese in iron and steel, i, 750.
v. Pettenkofer, Max, testing for carbonic acid in waters, i, 435.
—— amount of carbonic anhydride in the air of the Libyan Desert, i, 891.
Pfaundler, L., freezing mixtures, i, 867; ii, 39.
—— the unequal solubility of different surfaces of the same crystal, ii, 43.
—— temperature of steam, ii, 39.
Pfaundler and Schnegg, freezing temperatures of sulphuric acid hydrates, i, 867.
Pflüger, E., phosphorescence of decaying organisms, i, 950.
—— the regulation of animal temperature in the mammalia, ii, 647.
—— influence of the eye on tissue-change, ii, 107.
—— influence of temperature on tissue-change in the mammalia, ii, 106.
Pfund, Paul, on the manufacture of sugar of lead, i, 798.
Philipp, J., researches on Fleischer's mercury oxysulphocyanate, ii, 74.
—— on ultramarine, ii, 383.
Phipson, T. L., analysis of manganese peroxide, ii, 387.
—— composition of the native peroxides of manganese, ii, 176.
—— magnetisation of ilmenite, i, 349.
—— noctilucin, the phosphoresent principle of luminous substances, i, 720.
Phoebus, Ph., the chemical composition of elemi, i, 614.
Picard, J., conversion of salicylic into salicyluric acid in the animal organism, i, 950.
Pichon, M., oxidation of sulphur, i, 188.
Pickard, P., sugar-formation in certain marine animals, i, 949.
Pietit, R., application of the mechanical theory of heat to the study of volatile liquids. Simple relations between latent heat, molecular weight and vapour-tension, ii, 38.
Pierre, Is., the alcohols accompanying ethyl alcohol, i, 364.
Pierre, Is., and E. Puchot, new crystallised hydrate of hydrochloric acid, i, 517.
Pillitz, W., absorptive power of soils, i, 727.
Pinchon, M., detection by chemical means of various fibres in threads and stuffs, ii, 118.
Pinner, A., action of fuming nitric acid on dichlorallylene, i, 57.
—— crotonic chloral, i, 552.
—— bye-products from the preparation of crotonic chloral, i, 553.
—— production of malonic acid from chloracrylic ether, i, 64.
Pinner, A., and C. Bischoff, action of hydrocyanic acid on chloral and crotonic chloral. i, 554.
Pisani, F., mineralogical notes, ii, 610.
von der Planitz, Hans, action of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids on alloys of lead and antimony, i, 45.
Planté, J., electric currents of high tension, i, 28.
von Platen, O., the influence of the eye upon tissue changes, i, 722.
le Play, A., a system of irrigating meadows by means of rain-water where the soil is either mountainous or impermeable, i, 730.
Plugge, P. C., detection and estimation of nitrous acid in natural waters and in dilute solutions, i, 438.
Pollacci, E., action of sulphur in destroying *oïdium*, and the emission of hydrogen by plants, ii, 540.
—— on the origin of the sulphides found in sulphurous waters, i, 38.
—— oxidation of sulphur, i, 187.
Popoff, A., formation of phenylated trimethyl carbinol, i, 695.
Portes and Ruyssen, volumetric estimation of formic acid, ii, 663.
Post, J., on molecular transposition, i, 388.
Post, J., and H. Mehrters, physical and chemical properties of the salts and ethers of the three isomeric

mononitrophenols, of α- and β-dinitrophenol and picric acid, i, 579.
Potilizin, A., mutual action of the haloïd elements, i, 677.
Pott, R., comparative examination of the quantities of carbonic acid excreted by respiration and perspiration in different species of animals in equal intervals of time, together with some experiments on the excretion of carbonic acid by the same animal under different physiological conditions, i, 721.
Prescott, A. B., comparative determinations of the solubilities of alkaloïds in the crystalline, amorphous, and nascent states, i, 403.
Prevost, E. W., advantageous method of preparing epichlorhydrin, i, 61.
Prime, F., mode of formation of the brown hæmatite-deposits of the Great Valley (U.S.), i, 347.
Prinvault, R., Persian red (chrome-red), ii, 340.
Privoznik. See also Javorsky.
Priwoznik, E., on the crystals formed in Leclanché's battery, ii, 173.
Procter, H. R., estimation of tannin by Muntz and Ramspaicher's method, ii, 554.
Prunier, L., action of hydriodic acid on quercite, ii, 398.
Puchet. See Pierre.
Puls, J., quantitative estimation of albumin in blood-serum and milk, ii, 666.
Pumpelly, Ralph, pseudomorphous chlorite after garnet from Lake Superior, i, 194.
Puschl, C., on the influence of pressure and strain on the thermal coefficient of expansion of bodies, and on the relative behaviour of water and caoutchouc, ii, 41.
Pyro. See Leiden.

R.

Raab, A., derivatives of cuminic aldehyde, i, 398.
Radziszewski, B., normal phenylethyl alcohol, ii, 78.
—— phenyl-butyls and phenyl-naphthalene, i, 915.
Rajewsky, A., occurrence of alcohol in the organism, i, 405.
—— the quantitative estimation of hæmoglobin in blood, ii, 216.
Ramsay, W., bismuthiferous tesseral pyrites, i, 153.
Raoult, F. M., influence of carbonic acid on the respiration of animals, ii, 318.
—— simple apparatus for the analysis of gases, ii, 213.
vom Rath, G., mineralogical notices:
1. Chemical composition of yellow augite from Vesuvius.
2. A brookite crystal from the gold washings of Atliarsk in the Urals, ii, 53.
3. Remarkable sanidin crystals found in drusy cavities in the doloritic lava of Bellingen in the Westerwald, i, 525.
—— a new development of anatase crystals from Cavradi in the Tavetsch, i, 886.
—— the phacolite of Richmond, Victoria, i, 885.
Raymond, R. W., decarbonisation of Spiegeleisen by heat, ii, 225.
—— fused Spiegeleisen instead of ferromanganese in the Bessemer process, i, 453.
Reboul, M., a new chloropropylidene, i, 894.
—— normal pyrotartaric acid, ii, 286.
—— derivatives of normal pyrotartaric acid, ii, 507.
Redman, protective coating for ships' bottoms, i, 131.
Redwood, T., determination of the melting points of butter and other fats, ii, 595.
Reich, murexan, i, 569.
Reichardt, E., air and water, i, 354.
—— recognition of blood stains, i, 782.
—— occurrence of dextrin in urine, i, 410.
—— preparation of uric acid from guano, i, 379.
Reichardt, G., boiling point and specific gravity of chloroform, i, 363.
Reichardt and Zedler, oxidation of organic bodies, i, 363.
Reichel, F. G., sulphur-compounds of magnesium and aluminium, i, 43.
Reimann, M., Aachen indigo, i, 988.
Reimer, K., new mode of formation of aromatic aldehydes, ii, 82.
Reimer, K., and F. Tiemann, action of chloroform on alkaline phenolates, ii, 632.
Rembold, O., some derivatives of ellagic acid, i, 592.
Remsen, Ira, parasulphobenzoic acid, i, 257.
—— action of phosphorus pentachloride on the compound, $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$, i, 697.
—— action of potassium on ethyl succinate, i, 564.

Remsen, Ira, isomeric sulphosalicylic acids, i, 594.
Renard, A., action of electrolytic oxygen on glycerin, ii, 64.
Reynauld, J., some physical properties of quinine, i, 274.
Reynolds, J. W., obituary notice of, i, 620.
Reynoso, A., preservation of alimentary substances, i, 824.
Rhum, F., East Indian gum, i, 366.
Riban, J., synthesis of camphor; conversion of laurel camphor into camphene, and of camphene into camphor, i, 245.
Rich, S. W., note on water-analysis, ii, 554.
Richard, formation of aniline-black, i, 936.
Riche, A., and Ch. Bardy, detection of ethyl alcohol in mixtures, especially in presence of wood spirit, ii, 327.
—— —— researches on the commercial analysis of unrefined sugars, ii, 662.
v. Richter, V., conversion of amido-compounds into brominated compounds, i, 390.
—— substitution-derivatives of benzene (tetrabromobenzene, &c.), i, 390.
—— action of potassium cyanide on substituted nitro-compounds, i, 387.
Rigo, Warner's method for the refining of pig-iron, i, 792.
Rilliet, A., and E. Ador, constitution of benzene, i, 383.
Rimarenko, W., β-chloronaphthalene, ii, 297.
Ritter. See Feltz.
Ritthausen, H., vicin, i, 936.
Röhrig, A., the function and decomposition of fat taken in food in the blood, i, 948.
Römer, P., use of artificial alizarin in Turkey-red dyeing, i, 459.
—— See also Schunck.
Rommier. See David.
Roerda Smit, J. A., action of ammonium sulphate on nitrobenzene, i, 391.
—— action of sulphur chloride on aniline, i, 602.
Roos, Paul van Hamel, crystallised glycerin, i, 651.
Rosenhain, C. M., chemical manufacture of paper from wood, ii, 234.
Rosenstiehl, A., on the difficulty of purifying aniline, i, 934.
—— aniline-black, i, 816.
—— the theory of the formation of aniline-black, ii, 311.
—— anthraflavone, ii, 636.
—— anthraflavone and anthraxanthic acid, ii, 517.
Rosenstiehl, A., nitroalizarin, ii, 519.
—— the isomeric rosanilines, i, 935.
—— part played by acids in dyeing with madder colours and their artificial substitutes, i, 818.
—— method of softening water used for dyeing with madder colours, ii, 677.
Roskell, J., on the loss of copper through volatilisation in the Cornish copper assay, i, 963.
Rostocki, E., amido-derivatives of hydroxylamine: cinnamhydroxamic and dicinnamhydroxamic acids, i, 272.
Rotering, F., and Th. Zincke, on β-benzhydrylbenzoic anhydride and β-benzylbenzoic acid, ii, 413.
—— —— conversion of ketonic acids into hydro-acids by sodium amalgam, i, 926.
Roth, G., action of chlorine on ethidene oxychloride, i, 364.
Rother, R., bismuth and iron salts, ii, 173.
Rouart. See Mignon.
Roussille, A., on the assimilation of fossil phosphates, and on the danger of the exclusive use of nitrogenous manures, i, 731.
Roussin, Z., the sweet principle of liquorice root, i, 62.
Rozau, refining of lead containing silver by means of steam, i, 129.
Rozsnyaz, M., salicylic acid as a disinfectant, i, 805.
Rügheimer. See Staedel.
Ruoff, G., action of chlorine on aromatic substances, ii, 511.
Rutley, F., some peculiarities in the microscopic structure of the felspars, ii, 54.
Ruyssen. See Portes.

S.

Sabanejeff, A., derivatives of acetylene, i, 55.
Sabanin, A., and N. Laskowsky, influence of light on the formation of decomposition-products of albuminous substances in the germination of the pumpkin, i, 415.
Sacc, M., the properties of hops as ferment in bread-making in the United States, i, 811.

Sadtler, S. P., new formation of tartronic acid, i, 566.
Saint-Venant, atomic constitution of bodies, ii, 472.
Salet, G., spectra of nitrogen and alkali-metals in Geissler's tubes, i, 863.
Salkowski, E., formation of allantoïn from uric acid in the animal body, ii, 291.
—— source of indican in the urine of carnivora, i, 950.
—— behaviour of substances containing sulphur in the animal organism. Connection between chemical constitution and physiological action, i, 949.
Salkowski, H., a double salt of benzoic and paranitrobenzoic acids, i, 710.
—— usnic acid, i, 599.
Salkowski and Konig, unorganised ferments, i, 958.
Saloman, F., ethyl oxalurate, ii, 74.
Salomon, J., intermediate formation of anhydrides in chemical actions, i, 559.
Salzmann, M., and H. Wichelhaus, trinaphthylenediamine, ii, 528.
Sandberger, F., baryta-mica from the Habachthal in Salzburg, i, 53.
—— mercury ores from Mexico, i, 531.
—— occurrence of platinum in nodules of brown iron ore from Mexico, i, 54.
Santesson, B., some combinations of niobium, i, 45; ii, 383.
Sarrau, E., effects of powder in fire-arms, ii, 168.
Saytzeff, A., the laws which regulate the removal of hydriodic acid from organic compounds, and its addition to them, i, 541.
Saytzeff, M., synthesis of diallyloxalic acid, i, 697.
Saytzeff, M. and A., synthesis of a non-saturated tertiary alcohol of the series, $C_nH_{2n-1}.OH$, i, 694.
Saytzeff. See also Grabowsky, Kanonnikoff, Sorokin, and Wagner.
Schaer, E., decoloration of indigo-solution and other vegetable dyes by various sulphur-compounds, ii, 103.
—— influence of salicylic acid and other antiseptics on ferments, i, 99.
Schaer, E., and G. Wyse, camphor of cubebs, i, 942.
Schardinger, Franz, nitro-derivatives of anthraflavone, i, 584.
Scheiding, F., β-naphthylamine, i, 713.
—— See also Liebermann.
Schenk, Robert, obituary notice of, i, 621.
Scheurer-Kestner, composition of the gases obtained by burning pyrites, ii, 120.
Scheurer-Kestner, solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, i, 345.
—— wearing out of platinum vessels in the concentration of sulphuric acid, ii, 674.
Schiff, H., rufigallic acid, i, 260.
—— synthesis of sulphotannic acids, i, 260.
Schiff, R., additive products of aldehyde, i, 894; ii, 285.
—— nitrosothymol and its derivatives, i, 582.
Schlenburger. See Merz.
Schloesing, Th., interchange of ammonia between land, air, and water, i, 44, 95, 518; ii, 172, 319.
—— the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by soil, ii, 320.
Schmidt, A., relation of the coagulation of fibrin to the corpuscular elements of the blood. Part II, i, 945.
—— further investigations of blood-serum, egg-albumin, and milk by dialysis, i, 87.
—— fichtelite and retinite in the peat-moors of the Fichtelgebirge, i, 350.
Schmidt, E., action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaloïds, ii, 94.
—— aloïn from Barbadoes aloes, ii, 641.
Schmidt, E., and R. Köppen, veratrine, ii, 530.
Schmiedeberg, O., and E. Harwack, constitution and formation of muscarine, i, 937.
Schmoeger, Max, isomalic acid, ii, 507.
Schnauss, J., new observations on mercury-compounds, i, 342.
Schnecke, L., etched figures on cubes of rock-salt, and some remarks upon F. Exner's method for the production of figures by solution, ii, 273.
Schnetzler, J. B., the action of borax on fermentation, i, 104.
—— antiseptic properties of borax, i, 990.
Schott, O., chemical changes occurring during the melting of glass, i, 121.
—— constitution of glass, i, 788.
—— crystals in glass, ii, 48.
—— recovery of sulphur from gypsum and Glauber's salt in the manufacture of glass, ii, 670.
Schrage, F., detection of cinchona alkaloïds, i, 777.
Schregg and Pfaundler. See Pfaundler.
Schreiber, G., action of some metallic bases on monochloracetic acid, ii, 398.

Schrötter, Anton, obituary notice of, i, 622.
Schuetzenberger, F., butyric fermentation produced by aquatic plants in solutions of sugar, i, 99.
—— albuminoïds, i, 715, 717, 944.
Schuetzenberger, P., and A. Bourgrois, researches on the constitution of fibroïn and of raw silk, i, 720.
Schultze, G., diphenyl and diphenyline, ii, 197.
—— formation of naphthalene from turpentine oil, ii, 197.
Schulze, E., and A. Urich, seleniodiglycollic acid, i, 899.
—— —— occurrence of betaine in mangold-wurzel, i, 420.
—— —— nitrogenous constituents of mangold-wurzel, i, 419.
Schumann, C., estimation of phosphoric acid in guano, ii, 553.
Schunck, and H. Roemer, anthraflavic and iso-anthraflavic acids, ii, 88.
—— —— a new acid isomeric with anthraflavic acid, i, 591.
—— —— anthrapurpurin and flavopurpurin, ii, 299.
Schwamborn, E., effluent water from cloth factories, i, 824.
Schwarz, H., baryta in furnace-dust, i, 796.
—— the Bessemer process, i, 794.
—— utilisation of calamine-residues, i, 795.
—— use of the so-called chrome-glue (chromleim), i, 804.
—— colouring brass, i, 796.
—— preparation of copper phosphide, i, 797.
—— gold in pyrites, i, 890.
—— guano produced by bats, i, 730.
—— the utilisation of human excrements, ii, 343.
—— kainite from Kalusz in Galicia, ii, 224.
—— washing of kaolin, i, 789.
—— lucifer-match compositions, ii, 221.
—— continuous formation of nitric acid from ammonia and atmospheric oxygen, i, 878.
—— a simple pyrometer, i, 671.
—— determination of theine, i, 778.
Schwarzenbach, V., behaviour of metallic amines, i, 341.
Scolosuboff, D., localisation of arsenic in tissues of poisoned animals, i, 92.
Seeger, J., reducing action between sugar and uric acid, ii, 292.
Seelhorst, G., precipitation of zinc by hydrogen sulphide in presence of hydro-potassic sulphate, ii, 554.
Selmi, F., an alkaloïd occurring in the brain and liver, and in the wild poppy, i, 938.
—— decomposition of atropine in contact with putrefying animal substances, ii, 101.
—— detection of the poisonous alkaloïds, i, 113.
Senhofer, C., naphthalene-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 587.
—— See also Barth.
Seroz and Chognard, manufacture of archil-extract and archil-dough, ii, 451.
Sestini, F., analysis of guano produced by bats (guano di pipistrello), i, 730.
—— action of molten sulphur on gypsum and calcium carbonate, i, 879.
Sestini, F., and del Torre, G., do the fungi which form and grow on organic substances derive nitrogen from the atmosphere, i, 736.
Shuttleworth, E. B., on the power of glycerin to diminish the activity of astringents, i, 411.
Siegwart, E., etching on glass, ii, 447.
Silow, P., dielectric constants of liquids, i, 267.
Silva, R. D., reducing action of hydriodic acid at low temperatures on ethers and mixed ethers, i, 60.
Silvestri, O., chemical decomposition (dissociation) applied to the interpretation of some volcanic phenomena—synthesis and analysis of a new mineral from Etna, i, 200.
—— occurrence of iron nitride amongst the fumarole products of Etna, and its artificial formation, ii, 177.
Simon, E., humous substances in their relation to the nourishment of plants, i, 731.
Simpkin, S. J., estimation of tannic acid, i, 113.
Sipöez, lievrite, i, 193.
Skey, W., absorption of antimony and arsenic from a solution of their oxides in hydrochloric acid, ii, 607.
—— alleged replacement of electropositive by electro-negative metals in a voltaic cell, ii, 266.
—— electromotive order of certain metals in potassium cyanide, with reference to the use of this salt in milling gold, ii, 588.
—— solubility of the alkalis in ether, ii, 602.
—— on certain chemical effects of oxygenised graphite and platinum, ii, 609.
—— electric and chemical deportment of argentic sulphide, ii, 605.

Skey, W., oxidation of silver-platinum and gold, and supposed oxidation of mercury by oxygen in presence of water, ii, 608.
Skraup, prussian blue, i, 377.
Smith, J. Lawrence, arragonite found on the surface of a meteorite, ii, 493.
—— carbon-compounds found in meteorites, ii, 614.
—— the solid carbon-compounds in meteorites, ii, 392.
—— on the mass of meteoric iron which fell in Dickson Co., Tennessee, in 1835, i, 352.
—— a crystallised sulphhydrocarbon found in the interior of a mass of meteoric iron, i, 537.
—— description of the Nash County meteorite, which fell in May, 1874, i, 692.
—— note on a meteorite, which fell on March 25, 1865, at Wisconsin, and is identical in character with the meteorite of Meno, ii, 615.
—— troïlite, its true mineralogical and chemical position, i, 536.
Smith, R. F., notes on animal charcoal, i, 974.
Smith, Watson, a convenient method for obtaining condensed hydrocarbons, ii, 393.
—— a new method of preparing hydrocarbons, and on the action at a high temperature of metallic chlorides on certain hydrocarbons, ii, 30.
—— occurrence of benzene in rosin light oils, ii, 29.
Smith, William, obituary notice of, i, 622.
Sobrero, A., manufacture of dynamite, ii, 680.
Socoloff, N., a contribution to the knowledge of the liver secretion, i, 406.
—— human bile, ii, 107.
Sorokin, B., and A. Saytzeff, synthesis of a non-saturated tertiary alcohol of the series $C_nH_{2n-3}.OH$, i, 695.
Southworth, M. S., action of ozone on carbonic oxide, i, 341.
de Souza, Ennes, amalgams, i, 522, ii, 383.
Soxhlet, F., milk-globules, and a new theory of churning, ii, 537.
Soyka, I., relation of acid albumin to alkali albuminate, ii, 316.
Speck, G., the influence of food upon the assimilation of oxygen and excretion of carbon dioxide, i, 723.
Spica, P., action of cyanogen chloride on cumic alcohol, i, 582.
Spica, P., paratoluamide, i, 600.
—— See also Paternò.
Spiller, J., occurrence of native calcium chloride at Guy's Cliff, Warwickshire, i, 154.
Spitzen. See Meyer.
Spring, W., expansion and specific heat of fusible alloys, i, 592.
Staedel, W., tetraphenylethane and tetraphenylethene, ii, 297.
Staedel, W., and L. Rügheimer, action of ammonia on chloracetylbenzene, ii, 297, 407.
Stahlschmidt, C., chemical constitution of bleaching powder, ii, 604.
Stefan, researches on the conduction of heat in gases; Part II, ii, 37.
Stefanelli, P., the amount of nitrogen in worm-eaten fruit, i, 421.
Steiner, A., action of hydrogen phosphide on chloracetic acid, i, 373.
—— action of hydrogen sulphide on mercuric fulminate, i, 378.
—— constitution of the fulminates, ii, 288.
—— solubility of mercuric fulminate, i, 378.
—— isomeric tribenzhydroxylamines, i, 270.
Stenhouse, J., and C. E. Groves, preliminary notice on the action of sulphuric acid on naphthalene, ii, 517.
—— —— note on incense resin, i, 175.
Stewart, G. C., notes on the analysis of animal charcoal, i, 758.
—— analysis of tell-tale sugar liquor from the safes of two vacuum sugar pans, i, 763.
Stolba, logwood as an indicator in volumetric analysis, i, 434.
Storer, F. H., ammonia a constant contaminant of sulphuric acid, i, 879.
Strobel, Ch., madder-red transformed into orange, ii, 233.
Strohl, M., the estimation of small quantities of glucose, i, 111.
Struve, H., on the existence in the animal organism of a new substance exhibiting the absorption-spectrum of blood, ii, 318.
—— gas in fruits, ii, 113.
Studdert, L., an estimation of the free and albuminoïd ammonia yielded by the stagnant waters of the Dublin streets, as compared with the quantities of those substances obtained from the Liffey water after receiving the sewage, ii, 326.
Studer, B., the porphyry of Lake Lugano, i, 535.
Stutzer, A., the woody fibre of the graminaceæ, i, 421.

T.

Tacchini, M., magnesium in the sun, ii, 588.
Tanner, J. A., analysis of crystallised oxalate of ammonia from Guanapi guano, i, 775.
Tauret, C., ergotinine, i, 405.
Taylor, A. J., nitro- and amido-phenylsuccinimide and tolylsuccinimide, i, 602.
Terreil, A., composition of the black matter obtained by calcining potassium ferrocyanide, i, 909.
—— determination of the alkali-metals in silicates, and in substances not attacked by acids, by means of barium hydrate, i, 746.
—— analysis of magnetic native platinum from Nischne-Tagilsk (Ural), ii, 386.
Than, W. A. C., a cheap method of evaporation suitable for works-laboratories, &c., ii, 336.
Thibault, modification of Will and Varrentrapp's method of estimating nitrogen, i, 433.
—— crystallised hyoscyamine, ii, 100.
Thomas, J. W., gases enclosed in cannel coals and jet, ii, 144.
Thomas, N., occurrence of native mercury in the Department de l'Hérault, ii, 386.
Thomsen, Julius, preparation and properties of the chlorine and bromine-compounds and of the oxide of gold, ii, 485.
—— on neutralisation, ii, 157.
—— neutralisation phenomena of phosphoric acid, i, 874.
—— thermo-chemical investigations, i, 29, ii, 374.
—— thermo-chemical researches on manganese, zinc, cadmium, and iron, i, 672.
Thomson, W., an apparatus for the estimation of tannic acid, i, 774.
Thorpe, T. E., isometric relations of thallium, i, 859.
—— researches on the specific volume of liquids, ii, 41.
Thorn, W., removal of arsenic from sulphuric acid, i, 517.
—— estimation of organic matter in animal charcoal by permanganate solution, i, 757.
Thörner, W., derivatives of paratolylphenyl ketone, ii, 197.
Thresh, J. C., new method of detecting and estimating alum in bread and flour, ii, 109.
—— sulphuric acid in vinegar, i, 107.
Thudichum, J. L. W., reactions of biliverdin, ii, 27.
Thudichum, J. L. W., and H. W. Hake, on the estimation of hydrogen occluded by copper, with special reference to organic analysis, ii, 251.
Thudichum, J. L. W., and C. T. Kingzett, note on some trials of Frankland and Armstrong's combustion-process *in vacuo*, ii, 363.
—— —— glycero-phosphoric acid and its salts as obtained from the phosphorised constituents of the brain, ii, 20.
—— —— hemine, hematine, and a phosphorised substance contained in blood-corpuscles, ii, 255.
Thum, F. A., the galvanising of iron, i, 793.
Tieftrunk, F., gas-tight cloth, i, 136.
Tiemann, F., coniferyl- and vanillin-compounds, ii, 85.
—— ethyl-vanillin, methyl-vanillin, and coniferyl alcohol, i, 76.
—— on a mode of synthesis of vanillin, and on hydrovanillin and vanillic alcohol, i, 75.
—— on the formation of vanillic acid and vanillin from eugenol and on the synthesis of ferulic acid, i, 701.
Tiemann, F., and W. Haarmann, a method of estimating vanillin in vanilla, i, 112.
Tiemann, F., and U. Matsmoto, derivatives of dimethylprotocatechuic acid, ii, 524.
Tiemann, F., and Benno Mendelsohn, constituents of wood-tar creosote, i, 74.
Tiemann, F., and Nagajosi Nagai, action of acetic anhydride on coniferin and some of its derivatives, i, 77.
Tissandier, G., crystals from atmospheric water, i, 891.
—— ferruginous corpuscles in the atmosphere, i, 353.
—— presence of nickel in atmospheric dust, ii, 614.
Tisserand, E., action of cold on milk, ii, 111.
Titchborne, C. R. C., fluorescence as a means of detecting adulteration, i, 118.
Tollens, B., melting point of β-dibromopropionic acid, i, 561.
—— specific rotatory power of grape-sugar, ii, 284.
Tollinger, J., on the thermic effect produced by dissolving ammonium nitrate in water, and on the value of this salt for freezing mixtures, ii, 40.

Tomlinson, C., action of solids in liberating gas from solutions, i, 186.
Toussaint, F., solubility of salicylic acid, i, 395.
Traube, Moritz, pure yeast, i, 958.
Tribe, A., experimental contributions to the theory of electrolysis, ii, 36.
—— See also Gladstone.
Troost, L., and P. Hautefeuille, on a boride of manganese and on the functions of manganese in the metallurgy of iron, i, 883.
—— —— some reactions of the chlorides of boron and silicon, ii, 599.
—— —— researches on silicon, its subfluorides, subchlorides, and the organic derivatives of the latter, ii, 597.
Truchot, M. P., observations on the arable soils of Auvergne; the importance of phosphoric acid in respect to fertility, i, 729.
Tschermak, G., apatite from Untersulzbach, ii, 53.
—— the crystallographic system of muscovite, ii, 51.
—— meteorites and volcanic action, i, 536.
Tscherniak, J., action of bleaching powder on amines, i, 913.
—— dichlorethylamine, i, 576.
—— methylnitrolic acid, i, 903.
—— monobromo-nitro-compounds and the bromo-products of nitromethane, i, 901.
—— tertiary nitrobutane, i, 902.
Tunner, P., the use of iron containing a large amount of silicon in Bessemer's process, i, 130.

U.

Ulex, determination of iodine in cuprous iodide, i, 747.
Ullrich, E., and H. v. Perger, anthraxanthic acid, ii, 300.
Ullrich. See also Schulze.
Urbain, V., dissociation of sodium bicarbonate at 100°, ii, 603.
—— See also Matthieu.

V.

Vandevyvere, E., action of water containing air on lead, i, 342.
Verigo, A., sulphur in coal-gas, ii, 217.
Vibrans, O., estimation of carbon dioxide, i, 434.
—— prevention of boiler incrustation by de Haën's method, i, 450.
Vidau, M., action of potassium sulphide on silver sulphide, i, 747.
—— reactions of saccharine matter, i, 111.
Viedt, C. H., black writing inks, i, 821.
—— walnut colour for light wood, i, 823.
Vieth, Paul, β-naphthoic acid, ii, 86
Villarceau, Yvon, ratio of the specific heats in a gas having monatomic molecules, ii, 374.
Vilmain. See Engel.
v. Vintschgau, M., and J. Dietl, action of warm potash-solution on glycogen, ii, 622.
Voelcker, A., analysis of agricultural materials, i, 956.
—— composition of phosphatic minerals used in agriculture, i, 200.
Voelker, O., ethyl-propyl carbinol, i, 364.
Vogel, A., detection of nitric acid in potable waters by gold-purple, i, 744.
—— hop-testing, i, 780.
—— nitrogenous constituents of malt-extract, i, 943.
Vogel, H. W., on the absorption-spectra of the salts of the metals of the iron group, and their use in analysis, i, 739.
—— chemical action of light on pure and coloured silver bromide, i, 510.
—— new observations on the susceptibility to light of silver bromide, ii, 265.
Vogt, G., occurrence of morphine in the excreta, i, 280.
Vohl, H., composition of the ochre deposit from the mineral water of Birresborn, ii, 494.
—— on fish manure, and on "steamed guano free from fat," i, 135.
—— lactic acid from inosite, ii, 400.
—— detection of sulphur in organic compounds, ii, 552.
Voit, C. and L., and J. Forster, determination of water by means of Pettenkofer's respiration apparatus, i, 960.
de Vrij, J. E., East Indian cinchona bark, i, 423.
—— iodosulphate of quinoïdine as a reagent for the determination of quinine, i, 964.
Vulpius, G., employment of bromine in analysis, i, 742.
—— reduction of platinum, i, 192.

W.

Wachendorff, C., nitrobenzyl chloride, i, 80.

Wachsmuth, O., on the strength of ammonia, ii, 477.
Wagner, A., the action of different solutions on metals, ii, 600.
—— influence of various solutions on the rusting of iron, i, 522.
Wagner, E., action of zinc-ethyl on aldehyde, ii, 395.
Wagner, G., and A. Saytzeff, amylene dibromide and amylene glycol from diethyl carbinol, i, 547.
Wagner, J., and J. Depierre, a means of protecting alizarin from the action of iron, ii, 234.
Wagner, J., and G. Witz, regeneration of spent albumin by means of pepsin, ii, 229.
Wagner, R., use of bromine in hydrometallurgy, assaying and chemical technology, i, 741; ii, 214.
—— detection of eosin on dyed fabrics, ii, 328.
—— removal of arsenic from sulphuric acid, ii, 122, 48.
—— resorcin black, ii, 233.
—— the coloured resorcin derivatives, ii, 82.
—— technical use of salicylic acid, i, 460.
Wagner, T., a reaction for distinguishing alizarin from extract-red, ii, 328.
Wagner, W., tea, i, 424.
Wald, H., azo-derivatives of diphenyl, ii, 417.
—— diazobromobenzene and nitroethane, ii, 92.
Waldstein, M. E., benzhydroxamic ether, ii, 526.
Wall, E., action of heat on brominated hydrocarbons, ii, 503.
Wallach, O., on amidines, i, 605.
—— chloralide, i, 551.
—— action of potassium cyanate on chloral hydrate, i, 376.
—— phenylated phosphoric acids, i, 263.
Wallach, O., and L. Claisen, on the oxidation of some nitrogenous compounds, i, 575.
Wallach, O., and M. Hoffmann, action of PCl_5 on the substituted amides of monobasic acids, i, 604.
Wallach, O., and Th. Huth, action of phosphorus pentachloride on the amides of sulpho-acids, ii, 97.
Wallach, O., and P. West, ethyl- and methyl-oxamethane, ii, 184.
Wanklyn, J. A., action of certain kinds of filters on organic substances, ii, 554.
—— variations in the composition of river-waters, i, 357.
Warder, R. B., phenylene-urea, i, 400.
Warnerke, L., emulsion collodion and the influence of different bromides, ii, 232.
Wartha, W., colouring matter of litmus, i, 939.
Wartha, V., influence of pressure on combustion, ii, 396.
—— a peculiar kind of steam-boiler corrosion, ii, 219.
Washburne, W. P., estimation of the total quantity of nitrogen in urine, ii, 668.
Wassermann, M., the relative constitution of eugenol, i, 706.
Waterhouse, J., photographic action of eosin, ii, 232.
Watson, W. H., note on the chalybeate water at Sellafield near Whitehaven, i, 890.
Wayne, E. S. researches on buchu, ii, 207.
Weber, F., specific heats of carbon, boron, and silicon, i, 866.
Weber, Rudolph, on a new compound of oxygen and sulphur, and on an analogous substitution-product of selenium, i, 677.
Weddige, A., action of alcoholic ammonia on methyl oxalate, i, 698.
Wehnen, J., derivatives of α- and β-dibenzoylbenzene, i, 916.
Weiske, H., behaviour of cellulose with the alkaline earths, ii, 662.
—— application of salicylic acid to titration, i, 113.
Weiske, K., influence of sheep-shearing on the digestibility of food and on nitrogen metamorphosis. On the action of arsenic in feeding, and on nitrogen changes, i, 948.
Weith, W., on aromatic compounds which prevent the precipitation of cupric hydrate by alkalis, ii, 76.
—— carbethylphenylimide, i, 603.
—— reactions of carbo-diphenylimide, ii, 418.
—— methenyldiphenyldiamine, ii, 205.
—— mixed sulphocarbamides, i, 574.
—— simple mode of preparing doubly substituted ureas, ii, 639.
Weith and Ebert, constitution of tetraphenylmelamine, i, 84.
Welde, H., sulphodicarbonic acids, ii, 624.
Weselsky, P., derivatives of phloroglucin, i, 249.
—— detection of phloroglucin and nitrites, i, 964.
Weston, W., application of phosphorus to the poling of copper, ii, 227.

Weyl, Th., reactions of animal and vegetable albuminoïds, ii, 644.
Wichelhaus, H., on the synthesis of indigo-blue, ii, 532.
—— See also v. Dehend and Salzmann.
Wichmann, A., double-refracting garnets, ii, 178.
—— microscopical examination of thin sections of compact garnet, ii, 51.
Widmann, O., a new synthesis of alizarin, and on the constitution of rufigallic acid, ii, 518.
Wiedemann, G., specific heat of gases, ii, 589.
Wiedermann, E., on the electric conductivity of the halogen compounds of lead, i, 668.
Wiesner, J., behaviour of vegetable and animal fibre during the carbonisation of wool and cloth, ii, 563.
Williams, W. C., on some compounds of antimony pentachloride with alcohols and with ether, ii, 463.
Willgerodt, C., contributions to the knowledge of alizarin and oxyanthraquinone, i, 249.
—— titration of normal salts which have an acid reaction, ii, 214.
—— reactions of α-dinitrochlorobenzene, ii, 405.
Willm. See Girard.
Winkler, Clemens, experiments on the conversion of sulphurous acid into sulphuric anhydride by contact-action for preparing fuming sulphuric acid, i, 783.
—— separation of tin from antimony and arsenic, i, 748.
Winogradoff, A., dialysed albumin, i, 719.
Wislicenus, J., researches on the derivatives of acetic ethers, i, 367.
—— isomeric lactic acids, i, 561.
Witt, O. N., on addition-products of aromatic amines, and a new method of preparing chlorinated anilines, i, 264.
—— dichloronitraniline, i, 935.
—— diphenylnitrosamine, i, 267.
—— the structure and formation of organic colouring matters, ii, 403.
Wittstein, G. C., analysis of the ash of the bark of the elder-tree, i, 736.
—— analysis of coal for practical purposes, ii, 659.
—— analysis and valuation of graphite, i, 108.
—— chemical investigation of coto-bark, i, 736.
—— chemical valuation of lignite and coal, i, 759.
Wittstein, G. C., detection of adulteration in beer, i, 767.
—— solubility of magnesium carbonate in alkaline borates, i, 189.
—— a false reaction of nitric acid, ii, 652.
—— estimation of water-residues, i, 439.
Witz, G., egg-albumin and blood-albumin, ii, 228.
—— solid albumin (with 15 p. c., hygroscopic water) in white of egg solutions, ii, 229.
—— freezing point of mercury with snow and hydrochloric acid, i, 867.
—— mildew on printed cotton, i, 820.
—— use of vanadium in the preparation of aniline-black, ii, 678.
—— See also Wagner.
Wöhler, F., Greenland pachnolite, i, 884.
Wolff, C. H., determination of the melting points of organic bodies, i, 334.
Wreden, F., action of hydriodic acid on toluene, i, 914.
—— constitution of naphthalene, ii, 407.
Wright, A. W., examination of gases from the meteorite of February 12, 1875, i, 352.
—— spectroscopical examination of gases from meteoric iron, i, 27.
Wright, C. R. A. See Beckett.
Wroblewsky, E., constitution of benzene-derivatives, ii, 510.
—— synthesis of symmetrical ethyldimethyl-benzene, ii, 406.
Wunder, J., the absorption-spectra of ultramarine, i, 864.
Wurster, C., and E. Nölting, constitution of some substitution-derivatives of benzene, i, 389.
Wurtz, A., on aldol, ii, 65.
—— paraldol, a polymeric modification of aldol, ii, 621.
W. R. H., reducing action of phosphine, ii, 479.

Z.

Zdrawkowitch, R., preparation of platinum-black by means of glycerin, ii, 47.
Zedler. See Reichardt.
Zeidler, O., action of mercuric oxide on anthracene, ii, 80.
Zerrenner, C., on crystal crusts or shells, i, 54.

Zickendrath, E., kerstanite from Langenschwalbach, i, 196.
Zincke, T., α- and β-dibenzylbenzene, i, 703.
—— See also Rotering.
Zinno, S., action of calcium hypochlorite on soluble cyanides, simple and double, i, 377.
Zmerzlikar, F., division of the nitrogen of barley amongst the products of brewing, ii, 345.
Zoeller, P., and E. A. Grebe, on potassium xanthate as a remedy against phylloxera, i, 106.
Zoeller, P., carbon bisulphide as an antiseptic, ii, 348, 679.
v. Zotta, V., diethylurea, i, 569.
Zuelzer, W., on the relative quantities of some constituents of urine, i, 726.
Zulkowsky, Karl, an apparatus for the determination of nitrogen, ii, 651.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

1876. Vols. I and II.

A.

Aachen indigo, i, 988.
Abscess, composition and possible origin of the gas from a pyæmic, ii, 212.
Absorbent solutions, simple apparatus for the analysis of gases by, ii, 213.
Absorbing power of the soil, ii, 114.
Absorption-spectra of salts of the metals of the iron group, and their use in analysis, i, 739.
—— of various colouring matters, and on the application of the spectroscope to the detection of adulterations, i, 740.
—— of ultramarine, i, 864.
Absorption-spectrum, existence in the animal organism of a new substance exhibiting the, of blood, ii, 318.
Acediamine, base from alphatoluic acid corresponding with i, 607.
Acetanilide, action of dehydrating agents on, i, 603.
—— action of nitric acid on, i, 209.
—— action of nitrous acid on, ii, 205.
Acetanilide, bromo-, purification of, i, 400.
Acetate, fluorenic, ii, 78.
Acetates of ammonium, i, 63.
Acetic acid, pure, manufacture of, from pyroligneous acid, i, 989.
—— —— oxidation of, in the cold, in liquids, neutral or slightly alkaline, containing nitrates and phosphates of potassium and sodium, i, 367.
—— —— oxidation of, and reduction of nitric acid, with production of alcohol, by the influence of certain microzymes, ii, 540.
Acetic acid, chlorobromo-, i, 373.
Acetic acid, dehydr-, derivatives of, ii, 506.
Acetic acid, monochloro-, and its derivatives, action of ammonia and aniline on, i, 372.
Acetic acid, monochlor-, action of some metallic bases on, ii, 398.
Acetic acids, chloro-, action of PH_3 on, i, 373.
Acetic anhydride, action of, on the cinchona alkaloïds, i, 655.
—— —— action of, on coniferin and some of its derivatives, i, 77.
—— —— action of, on cotarnine, i, 170.
—— —— action of, on hydrocotarnine, i, 170.
—— —— action of, on narcotine, i, 170.
—— —— action of, on opium bases, i, 652.
—— —— action of, on strychnine, i, 655.
Acetic ethers, derivatives of, i, 367.
Acetic and alcoholic fermentation of the fruits, flowers and leaves of certain plants, ii, 649.
Acetic and quinic acids, double salt of, ii, 415.
Aceto-acetate and ethyl-aceto-acetate, ethylic, action of chlorine on, i, 370.
Aceto-acetic acid, new ether of, ii, 505.
Aceto-allylacetate, ethylic, i, 368.
Aceto-benzylacetate, ethylic, i, 369.
Aceto- (methylene) guanamine, products of decomposition of, ii, 188.
Acetomalonate, ethylic, i, 368.
Acetomethylacetate and acetomethylethylacetate, ethylic, i, 369.
Acetonamine, regeneration of di-, from tri-, and formation of a fifth acetone base, ii, 292.
Acetone, action of chlorine on, i, 557.
—— condensation-products of, i, 895.
—— chloro-derivatives of, i, 537.
Acetone-base, formation of a fifth, ii, 292.
Acetosuccinates, ethylic, i, 367.
Acetotoluidide, monochlor-, i, 372.
Acetovanillic acid, i, 78.
Acetovanillin acetate, i, 78.
Acetyl bromide, action of, on methyl sulphide, i, 696.
Acetyl cyanide, i, 570.
Acetylated base from quinidine, i, 657.
Acetylated base from quinine, i, 657.
Acetylated bases from cinchonine and cinchonidine, i, 659.

Acetylene, derivatives of, i, 55.
—— thermic researches on, i, 515.
Acetylpersulphocyanic acid, ii, 292.
Acetylvaleric ether, derivatives of, ii, 506.
Acetyl- and nitro- derivatives of alizarin, ii, 578.
Acid, estimation of, in fatty oils:—Volumetric and areometric method, i, 769.
Acid, a new, pre-existing in fresh mare's milk, i, 901.
Acid radicles, sulphocyanates of, i, 570.
Acid solution, examination of, from the overflow of the vacuum apparatus of a beet-sugar manufactory, i, 135.
Acidimetry, use of hæmatoxylin as an indicator in, i, 740.
Acids, action of halogen, on tellurous oxide, ii, 606.
—— action of, on nitrated fatty bodies, i, 903.
—— action of the organic, and their anhydrides, on the natural alkaloïds, Part V, i, 652.
—— part played by, in dyeing with madder colours, and their artificial substitutes, i, 818.
—— elimination of, through the kidneys, ii, 647.
—— anhydrous, of the fatty and aromatic series, formation of, by the action of phosphoric anhydride on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
—— fatty, hydrocarbon formed by distilling crude, with superheated steam, i, 363.
—— haloïd, thermic researches on the ethers of, i, 675.
—— metallic, ferrocyanogen-compounds of the, ii, 508.
—— monobasic, action of PCl_5 on amides of, i, 604.
Acids, mineral, detection of, by means of colchicine, ii, 324.
—— organic, amidines of monobasic, ii, 95.
—— —— relation of, to anhydrides, i, 898.
—— polybasic, synthesis of, by means of salicylic acid and carbon dioxide, ii, 521.
Acids and salts, influence of, on the inversion of cane-sugar, ii, 397.
—— and salts in solution, researches on the constitution of, i, 513.
Aconitic acid, action of hypochlorous acid on, i, 375.
Acrolein bromide, oxidation-products of, ii, 64.
Acrylic acid, conversion of, into lactic acid, i, 63.
Additive reactions, direct laws which regulate, i, 338.
Adipocere, ii, 110.
Admission fee, raising of, from £2 to £4, i, 639.
Adulterations, application of the spectroscope to the detection of, i, 740.
Affinities, measurement of, between the liquids of organised bodies by means of electro-motive bodies, i, 511.
Affinities of two solutions measured by the electro-motor force which they generate, i, 333.
Agaric (larch), resin of, i, 612.
—— white, examination of, i, 431.
Agates and flints, certain alterations of, i, 526.
Agricultural materials, analysis of, i, 956.
Agriculture, composition of phosphatic minerals used in, i, 200.
—— use of *ginese* in, i, 879.
Air, composition of atmospheric, at different heights, ii, 181.
—— drying of, ii, 379.
—— influence of compressed, on fermentation, i, 93.
—— ozone in atmospheric, ii, 171.
—— process for cooling large quantities of, by contact with a cooled liquid, i, 335.
—— new property of, i, 186.
—— saturation of, with water vapour, ii, 379.
Air of the Libyan Desert, amount of carbonic anhydride in the, i, 891.
Air of sea-coast places, carbon dioxide in, i, 679.
Air in the soil and in dwelling-houses, composition of, ii, 213.
Air and arable land, interchange of ammonia between, ii, 319.
Air and water, i, 354.
Air-thermometer, ii, 168.
Alabaster, calcareous, from Mexico, ii, 386.
Albumin, blood- and egg-, ii, 228.
—— contributions to the theory of the decomposition of, in the animal body, ii, 211.
—— detection of, in urine, i, 445.
—— dialysed, i, 719.
—— effect of, on the solubility of tricalcic phosphate in the blood, i, 280.
—— quantitative estimation of, in blood-serum and milk, ii, 666.
—— regeneration of spent, by means of pepsin, ii, 229.
—— on the relation of acid, to alkali albuminate, ii, 316.
—— relation of oxygen to the splitting up of, i, 948.

Albumin, dialysed, optical and chemical behaviour of, ii, 317.
Albumin, egg- and serum-, and their compounds, ii, 208.
Albumin, solid (with 15 p. c. hygroscopic water), in white of egg solutions at 17·5° C., ii, 229.
Albumin and its compounds, i, 718.
Albumin and nitrogen, amount of, in milk, ii, 216.
Albumin and nitrogen, amounts of, in the milk of women and of cows, i, 90.
Albuminate, alkali, relation of acid albumin to, ii, 316.
Albuminoïds, i, 718.
—— constitution of, i, 715, 717.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 216.
—— influence of light on the formation of decomposition-products of, in the germination of the pumpkin, i, 415.
—— optical and chemical behaviour of certain, especially dialysed albumin, ii, 317.
—— reactions of animal and vegetable, ii, 644.
—— and their products of alteration, influence of, on the reduction of the cupro-potassic reagent, i, 762.
Alcohol, attempts to prepare a secondary, from the radicles ethyl and allyl, i, 548.
—— occurrence of, in the organism, i, 405.
—— remarkable case of the reduction of nitric acid and oxidation of acetic acid, with production of, by the influence of certain microzymes, ii, 540.
—— secondary hexyl, i, 694.
—— synthesis of a non-saturated tertiary, of the series $C_nH_{2n-1}OH$, i, 694.
—— synthesis of a non-saturated tertiary, of the series $C_nH_{2n-3}OH$, i, 695.
Alcohol and its homologues, decomposition of, by aluminium and its halogen compounds, i, 158.
Alcoholic ammonia, action of, on substituted ureas, ii, 291.
Alcoholic ferment, intracellular generation of the, ii, 542.
Alcoholic fermentation, apparent occurrence of trimethylcarbinol as a product of, i, 543.
Alcoholic ferments, diffusion of the germs of, ii, 541.
Alcoholic and acetic fermentation of the fruits, flowers, and leaves of certain plants, ii, 649.
Alcoholic series, sebates of the, i, 314.
Alcoholometry, new method of, ii, 661.
Alcohol-radicles, action of chlorides of, on primary and secondary monamines, i, 263.
Alcohols, action of monohydrated sulphuric acid on, ii, 59.
—— some compounds of antimony pentachloride with, ii, 463.
—— poisonous action of, ii, 538.
—— synthesis of, by means of chlorinated ethers, i, 59.
—— thermic researches on the formation of, i, 674.
—— transformation of olefines into the corresponding, ii, 396.
Alcohols accompanying ethyl alcohol, i, 364.
Alcohols, polyatomic, source of carbon monoxide characteristic of, ii, 58.
Alcohols produced by fermentation, toxic properties of, i, 92.
Aldehyde, action of zinc-ethyl on, ii, 395.
—— additive products of, i, 894, ii, 285.
—— formation of, from derivatives of benzene, ii, 184.
—— products of the action of chlorine and bromine on, i, 548.
—— recovery of, in the manufacture of sugar of lead, ii, 228.
—— thermo-chemistry of, i, 869.
Aldehydes, new mode of formation of aromatic, ii, 82.
Aldehydes and ketones, retort for preparing, by the distillation of calcium salts, ii, 395.
Aldol, ii, 65.
—— polymeric modification of, ii, 621.
Aleurites triloba, oil from the kernel of, i, 98.
Algæ, fresh-water, iodine in, i, 876.
Alimentary substances, preservation of, i, 824.
Alizarin, means of protecting, from the action of iron, ii, 234.
—— reaction for distinguishing, from extract-red, ii, 328.
—— reaction of, with nitrous acid, ii, 84.
—— new synthesis of, ii, 518.
—— use of artificial, in Turkey-red dyeing, i, 459.
—— new method of dyeing with artificial, ii, 234.
Alizarin and oxyanthraquinone, contributions to the knowledge of, i, 249.
Alizarin, acetyl- and nitro-derivatives of, ii, 578.
Alizarin, amido-, ii, 580.
Alizarin, nitro-, ii, 519, 579.
Alizarin, nitro- and amido-, dyeing properties of, ii, 581.

Alkali albuminate, relation of acid albumin to, ii, 316.
Alkali-metals, determination of the, in silicates, and in substances not attacked by acids, by means of barium hydrate, i, 746.
Alkali-metals and nitrogen, spectra of, in Geissler's tubes, i, 863.
Alkalis, behaviour of chlorosalylic, salicylic and paraoxybenzoic acids to melting, i, 252.
—— decomposition of moist and dry bicarbonates of the, by heat and reduced pressure, ii, 602.
—— can the indirect methods for the determination of, be used as a check on the direct methods? ii, 652.
—— estimation of caustic, by means of potassium xanthate, ii, 551.
—— solubility of, in ether, ii, 602.
—— use of, in the manufacture of Portland cement, and the crumbling or disintegration of the latter, i, 967.
Alkaloïd of *Hydrastis Canadensis*, additional examination of the third, i, 937.
Alkaloïd occurring in the brain and in the liver, and in the wild poppy, i, 938.
Alkaloïds, action of hydrogen sulphide on, ii, 94.
—— action of the organic acids and their anhydrides on the natural, Part VI, i, 652.
—— combinations of several, with iodine, i, 404.
—— comparative solubilities of, in the crystalline, amorphous and nascent states, i, 403.
—— examination for, in cases of poisoning, i, 966.
—— detection of poisonous, i, 113.
Alkaloïds, cinchona, compounds of sulphocyanic acid with the more important, ii, 312.
—— —— detection of, i, 777.
—— —— phenol-compounds of the, ii, 313.
Allantoïn, formation of, from uric acid in the animal body, ii, 291.
—— synthesis of, ii, 628.
Allantoxanic and uroxanic acids, i, 568.
Alloxan, some reactions of, i, 943.
Alloys, action of the electric current on fused, ii, 37.
—— expansion and specific heat of fusible, ii, 592.
Allyl borate, ii, 394.
Allyl iodide, action of, on potassium sulphocyanate, ii, 184.
Allyl and ethyl, attempts to prepare a secondary alcohol from the radicles, i, 548.
Aloes (Barbadoes), aloïn from, ii, 64.
Aloïn from Barbadoes aloes, ii, 641.
Alum, manufacture of, under pressure, ii, 225.
—— method of detecting and estimating, in bread and flour, i, 109.
Alum and aluminium sulphate, volumetric method of estimating, ii, 327.
Alum solutions, decomposition of, at 100°, i, 682.
Alumina, interesting formation of, i, 189.
Aluminic and ferric phosphates, i, 880.
Aluminic ethylate, i, 160.
Aluminium, action of metallic, upon sodium carbonate at a high temperature, ii, 349.
—— new property of, ii, 46.
—— sulphur compounds of, i, 43.
—— voltaic polarisation of, ii, 267.
Aluminium and iodine, simultaneous action of, upon ether and compound ethers, ii, 357.
Aluminium and magnesium, thermochemical researches on, i, 32.
Aluminium nitride, and the action of metallic aluminium upon sodium carbonate at a high temperature, ii, 349.
Aluminium salts, weathering of, and their influence on vegetation, ii, 539.
Aluminium sulphate and alum, volumetric method of estimating, ii, 327.
Aluminous ores of manganese, constitution of, ii, 175.
Amalgams, i, 522; ii, 383.
—— action of the electric current on fused, ii, 37.
Amarine, nitroso-, i, 269.
Amesite, ii, 610.
Amethyst from Oberstein, ii, 489.
Amidated derivatives of hydroxylamine, cinnamhydroxamic, and dicinnamhydroxamic acids, i, 272.
Amides, action of cyanogen iodide on, ii, 310.
Amides of chloral, ii, 66.
Amides of diazobenzene, i, 273.
Amides of the haloïd acids, thermic researches on the, i, 675.
Amides, substituted, of monobasic acids, action of PCl_5 on, i, 604.
Amides of sulpho-acids, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, ii, 97.
Amidines, i, 605.
Amidines of monobasic organic acids, ii, 95.
Amido-acids, substitution, i, 698.
Amido-benzenesulphonic acids, constitution of the three, i, 931.
Amidobenzenesulphonic acids and derivatives, i, 81.

Amidobromobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 929.
Amido-compounds, conversion of, into brominated compounds, i, 390.
Amido-cumic acids, existence of two isomeric, i, 595.
Amidonitrobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 929.
Amidophenol, ortho-, action of carbon bisulphide on, ii, 204.
Amido- and diazophosphenylic acids, ii, 203.
Amines, action of bleaching powder on, i, 913.
—— addition-products of aromatic, and on a new method of preparing chlorinated anilines, i, 264.
Amines, di-, derivatives of, i, 933.
Amines, mono-, action of alcoholic chlorides on primary and secondary, i, 263.
Amines, metallic, behaviour of, i, 341.
Amines, secondary mono-, formed by the action of liquid toluidine on aniline hydrochloride, ii, 98.
Ammelide and melanurenic acid, i, 378.
Ammonia, action of alcoholic, on methyl oxalate, i, 698.
—— action of alcoholic, on substituted ureas, ii, 291.
—— action of, on chloracetylbenzene, ii, 297, 407.
—— action of, on rosaniline, ii, 100.
—— action of, on sulphur, i, 648.
—— a constant contaminant of sulphuric acid, i, 879.
—— estimation of free and albuminoïd, yielded by the stagnant waters of the Dublin streets, as compared with the quantities of those substances obtained from the Liffey water after receiving the sewage, ii, 326.
—— exchanges of, between natural waters and the atmosphere, i, 518, ii, 44, 172.
—— exchanges of, between soil, air and water, i, 95.
—— influence of, on snake-bites, i, 724.
—— interchange of, between air and arable land, ii, 319.
—— contained in natural waters, disappearance of, ii, 650.
—— contained in the sea-water and salt marshes around Montpellier, i, 356.
Ammonia gas, absorption of, by calcium sulphate, ii, 172.
Ammonia solution, strength of, ii, 477.
Ammonia and aniline, action of, on monochloracetic acid and its derivatives, i, 372.
Ammonia and nitrates, quantities of, in the water of the Seine taken on the 18th of March, 1876, ii, 181.
Ammonia and nitrogen in beetroots, i, 420.
Ammonia and the oxygen of the air, continuous formation of nitric acid from, i, 878.
Ammonium acetate, behaviour of some sparingly soluble lead salts to, with some theoretical views respecting double salts, i, 190.
Ammonium acetates, i, 63.
Ammonium compounds, ii, 629.
—— —— constitution of, i, 381.
Ammonium nitrate, thermic effect produced by dissolving, in water, and its value for freezing mixtures, ii, 40.
Ammonium salts, behaviour of, to boneblack, i, 803.
—— —— decomposition of, in aqueous solution, i, 680.
—— —— physiological actions of, i, 723.
Ammonium sulphite, action of, on nitrobenzene, i, 391.
Ammonium sulphocyanate, decomposition of, at a high temperature, i, 571.
Ammonium and mercury sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Ammonium and silver sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Amyl-alcohol, dextrogyrate, critical observations on, ii, 64.
Amyl-alcohol, isomerism of the amylenes from fermentation, i, 545.
Amyl-alcohols from amylene and sulphuric acid, i, 544.
Amyl glycol and amylene dibromide from diethyl carbinol, i, 547.
Amyl sebate, i, 320.
Amyl-hydrogen sebate, i, 323.
Amylaceous foods, comparative analyses of gluten biscuit and certain, i, 765.
Amylaceous substances, saccharification of, i, 365.
Amylene and sulphuric acid, amyl-alcohols from, i, 544.
—— polymerisation of, i, 894.
Amylene dibromide and amyl glycol from diethyl carbinol, i, 547.
Amylene-guanamine, ii, 191.
Amylenes, from fermentation amyl alcohol, isomerism of the, i, 545.
Amyrin, ii, 422.
—— the principal constituent of elemiresin, ii, 422.
Analytical notes, i, 966.
Anatase crystals, new development of, from Cavradi (in the Tavetsch), i, 886.
Andesite and microline felspar, ii, 611.

Andrewsite, locality and mode of occurrence of, i, 531.
Anethol, derivatives of, i, 706.
—— new derivatives of, i, 246.
—— the products of reduction and the composition of, ii, 79.
Angelic acid, dibromide of, ii, 70.
Angelica root, chemical constituents of, i, 939.
Anglesite, i, 52.
Anhydrides, action of, on guanidine and its derivatives, i, 400.
—— intermediate formation of, in chemical reactions, i, 559.
Anhydrides of the fatty and aromatic series, formation of, by the action of phosphoric anhydride on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
Anhydrides of the organic acids, action of, on the natural alkaloïds, Part V, i, 652.
Anhydrides, organic, relation of acids to, i, 898.
Anilide, orthonitracet-, ii, 309.
Aniline, action of, on chloral and on chloral hydrate, ii, 637.
—— action of, on ethyl aceto-acetate, ii, 505.
—— action of on nitrobenzene, i, 606.
—— action of sulphur chloride on, i, 602.
—— difficulty of purifying, i, 934.
—— electrolysis of, ii, 308.
—— tests for, i, 966.
Aniline and ammonia, action of, on monochloracetic acid and its derivatives, i, 372.
Aniline hydrochloride, secondary monamines formed by the action of liquid toluidine on, ii, 98.
Aniline-black, i, 816, ii, 310.
—— combinations of, with other colours on cotton, i, 816.
—— composition of, ii, 639.
—— electrolytic, i, 815.
—— formation of, i, 936.
—— formation of, by electrolysis, i, 266.
—— formation of, by vanadium-salts, and its theory, i, 814.
—— synthesis of, i, 817.
—— use of vanadium in the preparation of, ii, 678.
—— theory of the formation of, ii, 311.
Aniline-brown obtained by the action of nitric acid on *α*-phenylene-diamine, ii, 520.
Aniline, dichloronitro-, i, 935.
Aniline, dichlor- and trichlor-, i, 712.
Aniline, dimethyl-, action of phosphorus trichloride on, ii, 417.
Aniline, methyl-, manufacture of, i, 935.
Aniline, nitrosodimethyl, action of aromatic bases on, i, 268.
Aniline-tailings, new base from, i, 266.
Aniline, tribromo-, conversion of, into tetrabromobenzene, i, 390.
Anilines, bromo-, i, 209, 212.
Anilines, chlorinated, new method of preparing, i, 264.
Anilines, chloronitro-, ii, 308.
Anilines, nitro-, i, 209.
Animal albuminoïds, reactions of, ii, 644.
Animal body, contributions to the theory of the decomposition of albumin in the, ii, 211.
—— —— formation of allantoïn from uric acid in the, ii, 291.
—— —— influence of the eye upon tissue change in the, ii, 107.
Animal fluids, proof of the presence of carbamic acid in, ii, 318.
Animal matters, complete separation of arsenic from, i, 110.
Animal organism, behaviour of substances containing sulphur in the, i, 949.
—— —— conversion of salicylic into salicyluric acid in the, i, 950.
—— —— existence of a new substance in the, exhibiting the absorption-spectrum of blood, ii, 318.
—— —— some unorganised ferments of the, ii, 648.
Animal substances, action of ozone on, i, 724.
—— —— decomposition of atropine in contact with putrefying, ii, 101.
—— —— some reactions of nitrogenous, i, 943.
Animal and vegetable fibre, behaviour of, during the carbonisation of wool and cloth, ii, 563.
Animals, artificial suspension of glycogenesis in living, i, 949.
—— influence of carbonic acid on the respiration of, ii, 318.
—— sugar-formation in certain marine, i, 949.
Anisic camphor, i, 246.
Anniversary meeting, March 30, 1876, i, 617.
Anthracene, action of iodine and mercuric oxide on, ii, 80.
—— estimation of, in coal-tar, ii, 553.
Anthraflavic acid and iso-anthraflavic acid, ii, 88.
—— —— new acid isomeric with, i, 591.
Anthraflavone, ii, 636.
Anthraflavone and anthraxanthic acid, ii, 517.
Anthraflavone, nitro-derivatives of, i, 584.

Anthraflavone, tetranitro-, i, 584.
Anthrapurpurin, formation of, i, 851.
Anthrapurpurin and flavopurpurin, ii, 298.
Anthraquinone dioxy-, formation of, from purpurin, i, 248.
Anthraquinone, electrolysis of, ii, 308.
Anthraxanthic acid, ii, 300.
Anthraxanthic acid and anthraflavone, ii, 517.
Antimony, action of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids on alloys of lead and, i, 45.
—— determination of, i, 748.
—— from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
—— occluded hydrogen in so-called explosive, i, 48.
—— separation of tin from arsenic and, i, 748.
—— iodides of, i, 328.
Antimony oxyiodide, i, 330.
Antimony pentachloride, action of, on some organic compounds, ii, 282.
—— —— compounds of, with alcohols and with ether, ii, 463.
Antimony pentachloride ethyl-alcoholate, ii, 463.
Antimony pentachloride methyl-alcoholate, ii, 465.
Antimony trichloride and benzene, ii, 30.
Antimony trichloride and naphthalene, ii, 31.
Antimony trichloride and toluene, ii, 31.
Antimony and bismuth trichlorides, decomposition of, i, 192.
Antiseptic action of salicylic and benzoic acids on beer-worts and urine, i, 959.
Apatite, occurrence of, in Norway, ii, 51.
Apatite from Untersulzbach, ii, 53.
Apiin, ii, 533.
Apomorphine, i, 274.
Apparatin, i, 136.
Arbutin, i, 78, ii, 198.
Arbutin, nitro-, i, 80.
Archil extract and archil dough, preparations of, ii, 451.
Argentic sulphide, electric and chemical deportment of, ii, 605.
Argentous chloride, i, 43.
Aricine and allied substances, ii, 315.
Aromatic acids, arrest of fermentation by salicylic acid and ether, i, 101.
Aromatic arsenic-compounds, i, 610.
Aromatic bases, action of, on nitrosophenol and nitrosodimethylaniline, i, 268.
Aromatic compounds which prevent the precipitation of cupric hydrate by alkalis, ii, 76.
Aromatic compounds, reduction of, by phosphorus and hydriodic acid, i, 70.
Aromatic hydrazin-compounds, ii, 527.
Aromatic phosphorus compounds, i, 274.
Aromatic series, formation of the anhydrous acids of the, by the action of phosphoric anhydride on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
Aromatic substances, action of bromine on, ii, 511.
—— —— action of chlorine on, ii, 511.
—— —— containing 6 atoms of carbon, isomerism amongst the, i, 204.
Aromatic sulpho-acids, i, 928.
Arsenate of sodium, i, 45.
Arsenates and phosphates of barium and lead, action of nitric acid on, i, 519.
Arsenic, action of, in feeding, and on nitrogen changes, i, 948.
—— detection of, in cases of poisoning, i, 754.
—— detection of, in salts of the alkalis or alkaline earths used in pharmacy, i, 110.
—— determination of very small quantities of, in mineral and organic substances, ii, 114.
—— estimation of, as magnesium-ammonium arsenate and as magnesium pyro-arsenate, i, 756.
—— localisation of, in the tissues of poisoned animals, i, 92.
—— removal of, from sulphuric acid, i, 517, ii, 48, 122.
—— complete separation of, from animal matters and its estimation in various tissues, i, 110.
—— separation of tin from antimony and, i, 748.
Arsenic and fuchsine, detection and estimation of, in wines which have been artificially coloured with fuchsine, ii, 667.
Arsenic, iron, and sodium, analysis of the springs containing, in the Smestrathal of the Unterengadin, i, 362.
Arsenic compounds, i, 681.
—— —— aromatic, i, 610.
—— —— a ready means of detecting, i, 754.
Arsenic iodide, i, 191.
Arsenic sulphides and their compounds, i, 343, ii, 480.
Arsenic trisulphide, ii, 480.
Arsenious acid, sulph-, salts of, ii, 481.
Arsenites, sulph-, ii, 482.
Arsenphenyl chloride, i, 610.
Arsine, action of, on sulphur, i, 648.
Asparagine, destruction of the rotatory power of, ii, 215.
Asparagine in the sugar-liquors from beets and canes: its influence on the

saccharimetric determination; destruction of the rotatory power of the asparagine: method of determination, ii, 215.
Aspartic acid, a product of the artificial digestion of gluten by the pancreatic gland, i, 724.
Assaying, employment of electro-metallurgy in, ii, 115.
—— use of bromine in, i, 741, ii, 214.
Astringent principles, volumetric estimation of, ii, 117.
Astringents, power of glycerin to diminish the activity of, i, 411.
Atmosphere, carbonic acid in the, ii, 58.
—— contamination of the, by trades and factories, ii, 218.
Atmosphere and natural waters, exchanges of ammonia between, i, 518, ii, 172.
Atomic constitution of bodies, ii, 472.
Atomic volume, magnitude of the, and the specific gravity of organic compounds, ii, 496.
Atomic weights of caesium and rubidium, determination of the, ii, 272.
Atoms, isolated, comparable with material points, remarks on the actual existence of matter formed of, ii, 471.
Atoms, researches on transposition of, ii, 182.
Atropine, decomposition of, in contact with putrefying animal substances, ii, 101.
—— detection of, i, 778.
Augite, chemical composition of the yellow, from Vesuvius, ii, 53.
Aurantiin and murrayin, ii, 421.
Aurin, analysis of, by means of platinum, i, 662.
Autoclaves, saponification of neutral fats in, ii, 451.
Azobenzene, nitropropyl-, formation of, ii, 93.
Azo-compounds, formation of, ii, 415.
Azo-compounds, mixed, i, 84, ii, 93, 94.
Azonitroethylphenyl, i, 84.
Azophenol, i, 580.
Azotometry, i, 740.

B.

Bacteria, formation of nitrites by, i, 189.
—— putrefaction induced by, in presence of alkaline nitrates, i, 413.
—— reduction of nitrates by, ii, 650.
Balance-sheet (1875—1876), i, 640.
Balsam of *Liquidambar styraciflua*, i, 611.
Bancoul nuts, i, 97.
Baphia nitida (barwood), educts from ii, 582.
Baphic acid, ii, 583.
Baphiin, ii, 582.
Baphinitin, ii, 584.
Baphinitone, ii, 585.
Barium and lead, phosphates and arsenates of, action of nitric acid on, i, 519.
Barium dioxide and oxygenated water, thermic formation of, i, 183.
Barium hydrate as an absorbent of carbon dioxide, i, 959.
Barium hydrate, determination of alkali-metals in silicates and in substances not attacked by acids by means of, i, 746.
Barium pyroracemate, decomposition of, by boiling with water, i, 566.
Barium oxalate, removal of gypsum from water by means of, ii, 217.
Barium, strontium, and calcium, volatility of, ii, 354.
Barley, division of the nitrogen of, among the products of brewing, ii, 345.
Barwood (*Baphia nitida*), educts from, ii, 582.
Baryta in furnace dust, i, 796.
Baryta-green, i, 128.
Baryta-mica from the Habachthal in Salzburg, i, 53.
Bastite, ii, 610.
Beech wax, i, 615.
Beer, analysis of, i, 768.
—— detection of adulterations in, i, 767.
Beer-worts, antiseptic action of salicylic and benzoic acids on, i, 959.
Beetroots, nitrogen and ammonia in, i, 420.
Beets, influence of the asparagine contained in the sugar-liquors from canes and, on the saccharimetric determinations, ii, 215.
Beet-sugar manufactory, examination of an acid solution from the overflow of the vacuum apparatus of a, i, 135.
Beet-sugar, researches on (second year), i, 955.
Benzaldehyde, paraoxy-, ii, 296.
Benzamide, di-, ii, 417.
Benzamide, diethyl- and dimethyl-, ii, 418.
Benzanilide and other compounds, derivatives of, ii, 309.
Benzanilide, metamido-, ii, 309.
Benzanilide, metanitro-, ii, 309.
Benzene, brominated derivatives of, i, 389.

Benzene, constitution of, i, 383, 401.
—— constitution of the di-derivatives of, i, 232.
—— constitution of some substituted derivatives of, i, 389.
—— formation of aldehyde from derivatives of, ii, 184.
—— influence exercised by the nature of the displacing groups in the conversion of mono-derivatives of, into di-derivatives, i, 230.
—— influence of substituted radicles in, on the introduction of new groups, i, 386.
—— occurrence of, in rosin light oils, ii, 29.
—— reaction of, with antimony trichloride, ii, 30.
—— reaction of, with tin tetrachloride, ii, 31.
—— substitution in, ii, 631.
—— substitution-products of, i, 390.
Benzene, anhydrobenzoyldiamido-, ii, 309.
Benzene, chloracetyl-, action of ammonia on, ii, 297, 407.
Benzene, chloronitro-, i, 391.
Benzene, diazo-, action of potassium ferrocyanide, i, 932.
Benzene, diazo-, amides of, i, 273.
Benzene, diazobromo-, and nitroethane, ii, 92.
Benzene, dibenzoyl- α and β, derivatives of, i, 916.
Benzene, α- and β-dibenzyl-, i, 703.
Benzene, α-dinitrochloro-, reactions of, ii, 405.
Benzene, dinitroparadichloro-, i, 209.
Benzene, ethyl-dimethyl, synthesis of symmetrical, ii, 406.
Benzene, metadicyano-, i, 585.
Benzene, metaparadinitrobromo-, i, 208.
Benzene, nitro-, action of ammonium sulphate on, i, 391.
Benzene, nitrometachloronitro-, and some of its derivatives, ii, 294.
Benzene, paradichloro-, i, 81.
Benzene, phenolbidiazo-, and analogous compounds, ii, 415.
Benzene, tetrabromo-, i, 390.
Benzene, tetrachloro-, ii, 294.
Benzene, tribromo-, derivatives of, i, 389.
Benzene, trinitro-, ii, 76.
Benzene-carbonic acids, conversion of benzene sulphonic acids into, i, 394.
Benzene-derivatives, constitution of, ii, 510.
—— —— dependence of the action of the NO_2-group in favouring the displacement of Cl, Br, I, &c., on its relative position, i, 240.
Benzene-disulphonic acid, a new, i, 585.
Benzene-disulphonic acid, meta-, i, 585, ii, 302.
Benzene-disulphonic acid, metamido-, and another benzene-disulphonic acid, ii, 303.
Benzene-disulphonic acids, preparation of, i, 931.
Benzene-potassium, i, 704.
Benzenes, bromamido-, i, 212.
Benzenes, bromamidonitro-, i, 209.
Benzenes, chlorobromo- and chloriodo-, i, 215.
Benzenes, dichloro-, i, 215.
Benzenes, dichloro-, chlorobromo-, chloriodo-, bromiodo-, and di-iodo-, mononitro-derivatives of the, i, 217.
Benzenes, dinitroparadibromo-, and their derivatives, ii, 513, 406.
Benzenes, iodonitro-, i, 211.
Benzenes, the three isomeric bromiodo-, i, 215.
Benzenes, the three isomeric dibromo-, i, 212.
Benzenes, isomeric dinitro-, i, 207.
Benzenes, the three isomeric tribromo-, i, 222.
Benzenes, nitro-action of aniline on, i, 606.
Benzenes, nitroamido-, i, 209.
Benzenes, nitrodibromo-, i, 216.
Benzenes, nitrotribromo-, i, 224.
Benzenes, trimethyl-, of coal-tar oil, and their separation, ii, 77.
Benzene-sulphonic acid, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, i, 585.
—— —— derivatives of, ii, 201, 301.
Benzenesulphonic acid, amidobromo-, i, 929.
Benzenesulphonic acid, amidonitro-, i, 929.
Benzenesulphonic acid, amidotetrabromo-, diazo-compound of, ii, 305.
Benzenesulphonic acid, amidotribromo-, i, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, chloro-, i, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, dibromo-, i, 81, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, dibromometamido-, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, dinitro-, ii, 303.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metachloro-, i, 82, 930.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metamido-, i, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metamido-, action of bromine on, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metamido-, action of chlorine on, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metamido-, and bromobenzene-sulphonic acids, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, nitro-, i, 930.

Benzenesulphonic, nitrobromo-, i, 929.
Benzenesulphonic acid, nitrodibromo-, i, 81.
Benzenesulphonic acid, nitrotetrabromo-, ii, 305.
Benzenesulphonic acid, nitrotribromo-, i, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, parabromo-, i, 929.
Benzenesulphonic acid, parachloro-, i, 930.
Benzenesulphonic acid, paradibromo-, i, 82.
Benzenesulphonic acid, pentabromo-, ii, 305.
Benzenesulphonic acid, tetrabromo-, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, tribromo-, i, 82, ii, 301.
Benzenesulphonic acid, tribromometamido-, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acid, tribromometamido-, diazo-compound of, ii, 304.
Benzenesulphonic acids, constitution of, i, 81.
—— —— conversion of, into benzenecarbonic acids, i, 394.
Benzenesulphonic acids, amido-, constitution of the three, i, 931.
Benzenesulphonic acids, bromo-, ii, 198.
Benzenesulphonic acids, bromo-, and metamido-benzenesulphonic acid, ii, 304.
Benzhydroxamic ether, ii, 520.
β-Benzhydrylbenzoic anhydride, ii, 413.
Benzoic acid, action of ethyl nitrate on, in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, ii, 411.
—— —— antiseptic action of, on beer-worts and urine, i, 959.
Benzoic acid, β-benzyl- and β-benzhydrylbenzoic anhydride, ii, 413.
Benzoic acid, dichloro-, i, 252.
Benzoic acid, hydroxy-, a new, ii, 85.
Benzoic acid, orthosulpho-, attempt to prepare, i, 258.
Benzoic acid, oxethylcarbimidamido-, decomposition of, by nitrous acid, ii, 413.
Benzoic acid, parachloro-, action of sodium-amalgam on, i, 256.
Benzoic acid, paranitro-, a double salt of benzoic acid and, i, 710.
Benzoic and paranitrobenzoic acids, a double salt of, i, 710.
Benzoic acid, paraoxy-, conversion of into salicylic acid, i, 926.
Benzoic acid, parasulpho-, i, 257.
Benzoic acids, sulphoparabromo-, ii, 413.
Benzoic acids, sulphoparabromo- and sulphometabromo-, ii, 202.
Benzoic acids, sulphoparachloro-, ii, 412.
Benzoic acids, nitro-, ii, 412.
Benzoic anhydride, β-benzhydryl-, and β-benzylbenzoic acid, ii, 413.
Benzoin, action of CS_2 on, i, 616.
Benzoïns, hydro-, ii, 634.
Benzophenone derivatives, i, 583.
Benzophenone disulphotetrachloride, i, 583.
Benzophenone disulphodichloride, i, 583.
Benzotoluidines, nitro-, i, 270.
Benzoyl chloride, action of, on cyanamide and sodium cyanide, ii, 196.
—— —— action of, on dinitrophenol, ii, 298.
—— —— solid, i, 80.
Benzoylbenzene, α and β di-, derivatives of, i, 916.
Benzyl bromides, bromo-, replacement of bromine in the three, ii, 512.
Benzyl chloride, action of sodium-amalgam on, i, 580.
Benzyl diselenide, i, 580.
Benzyl monoselenide, i, 580.
Benzyl seleniocyanate, i, 581.
β-Benzylbenzoic acid, ii, 413.
Benzyl-compounds of selenium, i, 580.
Benzyl-compounds, substituted, i, 694, 704.
Benzyl-derivatives of urea and sulphurea, i, 601.
Benzyl (di-) and its derivatives, oxidation of, i, 704.
Benzyldimethylselenonium tri-iodide, i, 581.
Benzylnaphthalene, ii, 407.
Benzyl, orthobromo-, bromide of, i, 704.
Benzyl, parabromo-, bromide of, i, 704.
Benzylselenious acid, i, 581.
Beryllium (glucinum), contributions to our knowledge of, ii, 382.
Bessemer process, i, 794.
Betaïne and lycine, identity of, i, 405.
—— new mode of synthesis of, i, 404.
—— occurrence of, in mangold-wurzels, i, 420.
Betaïne, trimethyl-α-propio-, i, 698.
Bile, human, ii, 107.
Bile and sulphuric acid as a test for glucosides, i, 780.
Bile-pigments, Part V, ii, 210.
Bile-pigments and biliary acids, detection of, in the urine, i, 445.
Bile-pigments, modification of the method for the detection of, ii, 117.
Biliary acids and bile-pigments, detection of, in the urine, i, 445.
Biliary acids, products of the decomposition of, ii, 533.
Biliary salts, appearance of, in the blood

and urine caused by certain forms of poisoning, i, 410.
Biliverdin, some reactions of, ii, 27.
Biliverdin, hydro-, ii, 28.
—— —— spectral phenomena of the alcoholic solution of, ii, 28.
Biliverdin, monobrominated, ii, 27.
Binary compounds, formation and decomposition of, by the dark discharge, ii, 596.
Bismuth, attempts to prepare a chloride of, containing more chlorine than the trichloride, i, 146.
—— electro-deposition of, i, 451.
—— method of estimating, volumetrically, i, 483.
Bismuth and iron salts, ii, 173.
Bismuth and its pharmaceutical preparations, i, 451.
Bismuth compounds, i, 144, ii, 12.
Bismuth oxybromide, i, 146.
Bismuth perchlorate, basic, i, 878.
Bismuth selenide (Frenzelite), i, 53.
Bismuth tribromide, i, 145.
—— —— action of hydrogen on, i, 145.
—— —— action of water on, i, 145.
Bismuth trichloride, i, 144.
—— —— action of hydrogen on, i, 144.
Bismuth and antimony trichlorides, decomposition of, i, 192.
Bismuthic acid, action of heat upon, i, 150.
—— —— attempts to prepare salts of, i, 151.
—— —— preparation of, i, 149.
Bismuthiferous tesseral pyrites, i, 133.
Bisulphide of carbon industry, present state of, i, 978.
Bitter almond oil, solubility of, i, 611.
Bitter salt (magnesium sulphate), determination of Glauber's salt in, ii, 326.
Blast-furnace, analysis of white fumes from a, near Longwy, ii, 226.
—— —— use of calcined lime as a flux in, i, 791.
Blast-furnaces, chlorine-compounds in, i, 452.
Bleaching powder, action of, on amines, i, 913.
—— —— chemical constitution of, ii, 604.
Blood, action of ozone on, ii, 105.
—— appearance of biliary salts in, caused by certain forms of poisoning, i, 410.
—— cause of the spontaneous coagulation of the, on its issue from the organism, i, 279.
—— coagulation of the, i, 87.
—— conversion of, into a soluble powder, i, 280.
Blood, effect of albumin on the solubility of tricalcic phosphate in the, i, 280.
—— existence in the animal organism of a new substance exhibiting the absorption-spectrum of, ii, 318.
—— function and decomposition of fat taken in food in the, i, 948.
—— influence of orthophosphoric and metaphosphoric acids on the coagulation of the, i, 725.
—— occurrence of carbamic acid, and oxidation of glycocine, leucine, and tyrosine in, i, 701.
—— quantitative estimation of hæmoglobin in, ii, 216.
—— relation of the coagulation of fibrin to the corpuscular elements of the, i, 945.
—— secretion of acid urine from alkaline, i, 875.
—— certain transitional forms between red and colourless corpuscles in mammalian, i, 946.
Blood-albumin and egg-albumin, ii, 228.
Blood-corpuscles, isolation of the phosphorised substance contained in, ii, 262.
—— —— a phosphorised substance contained in, ii, 255.
Blood-fibrin, contribution to the knowledge of, i, 944.
Blood-pigments, spectroscopy of, ii, 646.
Blood-serum, egg-albumin, and milk, further investigations of, by dialysis by means of sized paper, i, 87.
Blood-serum, quantitative estimation of albumin in, ii, 666.
Blood-stains, recognition of, i, 782.
Blowpipe analysis, ii, 554.
Blowpipe, self-acting, of simple construction, i, 517.
Blowpipe-stand, i, 37.
Boiler, a peculiar kind of corrosion of, ii, 219.
Boiler incrustation, Burfit's composition to prevent, i, 134.
—— —— prevention of, by de Haen's process, i, 450.
—— —— formation of, ii, 673.
Boiler incrustations and their prevention, ii, 334.
Boiler-water, de Haen's process for purifying, i, 799.
Boilers, effect of condensed water containing grease on, fed with it, and on its purification, i, 132.
Bone-black, behaviour of ammonium salts to, i, 803.
Borate of allyl, ii, 392.
Borates, alkaline, solubility of magnesium carbonate in, i, 189.
Borax, action of, on fermentation and putrefaction, i, 104.

Borax, antiseptic properties of, i, 990, ii, 543.
Boric acid, i, 38.
—— —— estimation of, i, 107.
—— —— as a preventative of the fermentation of milk, i, 413.
Boride of manganese, and the functions of manganese in the metallurgy of iron, i, 881.
Borneols and camphors, isomeric, ii, 79.
Boron, organic compounds of, ii, 618.
—— pentad character of, ii, 619.
Boron and silicon, some reactions of the chlorides of, ii, 599.
Boron, silicon and carbon, specific heats of, i, 866.
Brain, alkaloïd occurring in, i, 938.
—— glycero-phosphoric acid and its salts as obtained from the phosphorised constituents of the, ii, 20.
Brasileïn, phloreïn and hæmateïn, i, 250.
Brass and bronze articles, method for finishing, ii, 227.
Brass, colouring of, i, 796.
Bread, formation of ultramarine during the incineration of, i, 880.
Bread and flour, method of detecting and estimating alum in, i, 109.
Bread-making, properties of hops as ferment in, in the United States, i, 811.
Brewing, division of the nitrogen of barley among the products of, ii, 345.
—— substitutes for malt in, i, 807.
Bromacetanilide, purification of, i, 400.
Bromamidobenzenes or bromanilines, i, 212.
Bromamidonitrobenzenes or bromonitranilines, i, 209.
Bromanilines or bromamidobenzenes, i, 212.
Bromates, per-, ii, 469.
Bromethylsulphurea, i, 572.
Bromide of potassium, Melckebeke's test for, in the iodide, i, 745.
Bromides, influence of different, on emulsion collodion, ii, 232.
Brominated compounds, conversion of amido-compounds into, i, 390.
Brominated derivatives of benzene, i, 389.
Bromine, action of, on aromatic substances, ii, 511.
—— action of, on ethene chlorhydrate, ii, 283.
—— action of, on lactic acid, i, 900.
—— employment of, in analysis, i, 742.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, i, 961.
—— replacement of, in the three bromobenzyl bromides, ii, 512.
Bromine, use of, in hydrometallurgy, assaying and chemical technology, i, 741; ii, 214.
—— substitution-products, formation of, i, 71.
Bromine and chlorine compounds of the oxide of gold, preparation and properties of, ii, 485.
—— —— new method of substituting, in organic compounds, ii, 617.
—— —— products of the action of, on aldehyde, i, 548.
Bromiodobenzenes, the three isomeric, i, 215.
Bromo-compounds of nitromethane, i, 901.
Bromo-derivatives of the nitropropanes, i, 901.
Bromobenzenesulphonic acids, ii, 198.
β-Bromonaphthalene, ii, 206.
Bromonitro-compounds, mono-, i, 901.
Bromophenols, constitution of, i, 228.
Bromosulphurea and chlorosulphurea, i, 572.
Bromotoluenes, the three isomeric, i, 216.
Bronze and brass articles, method for finishing, ii, 227.
Brookite crystal from the gold-washings of Attiansk, near Miask in the Urals, ii, 54.
Brown iron-ore, occurrence of platinum in nodules of, from Mexico, i, 54.
—— —— of Langenstriegis, minerals accompanying the, i, 52.
Brucine, mercurous nitrate as a test for, i, 443.
—— a new test for, i, 443.
Buchu, researches on, ii, 207.
Building materials, porosity of some, i, 900.
Burfit's composition to prevent boiler incrustation, i, 134.
Butane, dinitro-, ii, 288.
—— nitro-, tertiary, i, 902.
Butenes, two isomeric, obtained by the action of zinc chloride on butylic alcohol from fermentation, i, 59.
Butter, rapid mode of detecting the adulteration of, with other fats, i, 764.
—— examination of, i, 716, 765, 967.
Butyl alcohol, butylene bromide and butyl glycol from normal, i, 542.
Butyl glycol and butylene bromide from normal butyl alcohol, i, 542.
Butyls, phenyl-, and phenyl-naphthalene, i, 915.
Butylene bromide and butyl glycol from normal butyl alcohol, i, 542.
Butylene-guanamine, ii, 190.
Butylic alcohol, two isomeric butenes

obtained by the action of zinc chloride on, from fermentation, i, 59.
Butyric acid, oxidation of, i, 892.
—— —— remarkable transformation of normal, into isobutyric acid, ii, 399.
—— —— trichloro-, ii, 623.
Butyric fermentation. See Fermentation.

C.

Cadmium, thermochemical researches on, i, 673.
Caesium and rubidium, determination of the atomic weights of, ii, 272.
Caffeine, estimation and solubility of, i, 779.
Calamine residues, utilisation of, i, 795.
Calcic phosphate, tri-, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 172.
Calcite, i, 52.
—— pseudomorph of, after dolomite, ii, 488.
Calcite of Russia, i, 525.
Calcium, barium and strontium, volatility of, ii, 354.
Calcium, new lines in the spectrum of, ii, 35.
Calcium chloride, occurrence of native, at Guy's Cliffe, Warwickshire, i, 154.
—— —— use of, for watering the roads of streets and parks, ii, 674.
Calcium quino-acetate, ii, 637.
Calcium salts, retort for preparing ketones and aldehydes by the distillation of, ii, 395.
Calcium sulphate, absorption of ammonia gas by, ii, 172.
Calculi, equine, i, 727.
Calorimetric experiments on the action of fuming sulphuric acid upon hydrocarbons, i, 872.
Camphene, conversion of, into camphor, i, 245.
Camphic acid, ii, 87.
Camphor, specific rotatory power of, ii, 373.
—— liquid oil from sublimation of, i, 7.
—— synthesis of; conversion of laurel-camphor into camphene, and of camphene into camphor, i, 245.
Camphor, anisic, i, 246.
Camphor of cubebs, i, 942.
Camphor, inula-, and helenin, i, 917.
Camphor, laurel, conversion of, into camphene, and of camphene into camphor, i, 245.
Camphors and borneols, isomeric, ii, 79.
Camphors and turpentine-oils, researches on the, ii, 514.
Cane-sugar, cellulosic fermentation of, ii, 540.
—— transformations undergone by, in raw sugar and in sugar-cane, i, 807.
Canes and beets, influence of the asparagine contained in the sugar-liquors from, on the saccharimetric determination, ii, 215.
Caoutchouc, dry distillation of, i, 86.
—— influence of pressure and strain upon the thermal coefficient of expansion of, ii, 41.
Caproate and valerate of guanidine, condensation-products of, ii, 190.
Caproic acid, oxidation of, i, 893.
Carbamic acid, occurrence of, in blood, i, 701.
—— —— proof of the presence of, in animal fluids, ii, 318.
Carbethylphenylimide, i, 603.
Carbides and nitrides of niobium and tantalum, ii, 277.
Carbides, pyrobenzenic, i, 242.
Carbodiphenylimide, reactions of, ii, 419.
Carbolic acid as a disinfector, i, 990.
Carbon, various forms of experiments for showing the electric conductivity of, i, 332.
—— quantivalence and combining capacity of, i, 892.
Carbon-vapour, latent heat of, and Welter's law, ii, 267.
Carbon, boron, and silicon, specific heats of, i, 866.
Carbon-compounds in meteorites, ii, 615.
—— oxidation of, i, 892.
—— solid, in meteorites, ii, 392.
—— use of platinum in the ultimate analysis of, i, 660.
Carbon bisulphide, i, 679.
—— —— action of, on benzoïn, tolu-balsam resins and gum resins, i, 616.
—— —— action of, on ortho-amidophenol, ii, 204.
—— —— as an antiseptic, ii, 346, 679.
—— —— estimation of, in commercial alkaline sulphocarbonates, i, 108.
—— —— purification of, i, 188.
—— —— estimation of, in potassium and sodium sulphocarbonates, i, 109.
—— —— estimation of, by means of potassium xanthate, ii, 551.
—— —— industry, present state of, i, 978.
Carbon dioxide in the air, ii, 58.
—— —— amount of, in the air of the Libyan desert, i, 891.

Carbon dioxide in air of sea-coast places, i, 679.
—— —— barium hydrate as an absorbent of, i, 959.
—— —— comparative examination of the quantities of, excreted by respiration and perspiration in different species of animals in equal intervals of time, together with some experiments on the excretion of carbonic acid by the same animal under different physiological conditions, i, 721.
—— —— estimation of, i, 434.
—— —— estimation of, in waters, ii, 426.
—— —— influence of food upon the assimilation of oxygen and the excretion of, i, 723.
—— —— influence of, on the respiration of animals, ii, 318.
—— —— presence of liquid, in mineral cavities, i, 137.
—— —— testing for free, in waters, i, 435.
—— —— variations in the critical point of, in minerals, and deductions from these and other facts, ii, 237.
Carbon dioxide and salicylic acid, synthesis of polybasic acids by means of, ii, 521.
Carbon monosulphide, production of, ii, 477.
Carbon monoxide, action of ozone on, i, 335.
—— —— source of, characteristic of the formins and of polyatomic alcohols, ii, 58.
—— —— sources of; new method of preparing very concentrated formic acids, ii, 59.
Carbon monoxide and hydrogen, affinities developed during the slow oxidation of, by platinum, ii, 40.
Carbon oxychloride, synthesis of organic acids by means of, ii, 68.
Carbonate of sodium, action of metallic aluminium upon, at a high temperature, ii, 349.
Carbonates, decomposition of insoluble, by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 479.
Carbonates, bi-, absorption of, from natural waters, by plants, ii, 113.
Carbonates, bi-, decomposition of moist and dry, of the alkalis by heat and reduced pressure, ii, 602.
Carbonic acid and anhydride. See Carbon dioxide.
Carbonyl chloride, synthesis of aromatic ketones by means of, ii, 298.
Carvol, ii, 643.
Cast-iron crucibles used in coinage, extraction of silver from, i, 453.
Cellulose, behaviour of, with the alkaline earths, ii, 662.
—— hydrated derivative of, i, 698.
Cellulose manufacture, ii, 231.
Cellulose, supposed transformation of, into gum in plants, i, 954.
Cement, Portland, changes which take place in the setting of, i, 124.
Centrallassite from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
Cerium free from didymium, preparation, atomic weight, and estimation of, i, 682.
Cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, metallic, ii, 276.
Chabasite, epidote, and specular iron from Mal Inverno, i, 887.
Chalybeate water at Sellafield near Whitehaven, i, 890.
Chalybeate springs of St. Moritz in the Upper Engadin, i, 358.
Charcoal, animal, notes upon the analysis of, i, 758.
—— —— free lime and organic matter in, i, 974.
Chaulmogra oil, ii, 207.
Cheese, formation of, ii, 342.
Chemical action, new element in the determination of heats of, i, 868.
Chemical constitution and physiological action, connection between, i, 949.
Chemical decomposition (dissociation) applied to the interpretation of some volcanic phenomena, i, 200.
Chemical equilibrium between iodine and hydrogen, i, 38.
Chemical preparations, testing of the purity of, i, 442.
Chemical transposition between solid substances, collation of facts showing that it is accompanied by contraction of volume, i, 669.
Chemical Society, anniversary meeting of the (March 30, 1876), i, 617.
—— —— balance-sheet of the (1875—1876), i, 640.
—— —— donations to the library of the (1875—1876), ii, 688.
—— —— proceedings at the meetings of the (1875—1876), ii, 681.
Chemical technology, use of bromine in, i, 741.
Chitin, remarks on, ii, 104.
Chloracetic acids, action of hydrogen phosphide on, i, 373.
Chloracetylbenzene, action of ammonia on, ii, 297.
Chloracrylic acid, i, 64.
Chloracrylic ether, production of malonic acid from, i, 64.
Chloral, action of aniline on, ii, 637.
—— and crotonic chloral, action of hydrocyanic acid on, i, 554.

Chloral, a reaction of, ii, 505.
—— residue in the preparation of, ii, 66.
—— amides of, ii, 66.
—— cyano-cyanate of, ii, 184.
Chloral hydrate, action of aniline on, ii, 637.
—— —— action of potassium cyanate on, i, 376.
—— —— decomposition of, by heat, ii, 621.
—— —— behaviour of, under the simultaneous action of cyanide and cyanate of potassium, i, 376.
Chloral, insoluble, i, 551.
Chloralide, i, 551.
Chlorastrolite, i, 193.
Chlorate of thallium, i, 857.
Chloride of lime, constitution of, i, 39.
Chloride of lime and its spontaneous decomposition, i, 39.
Chloride of silver battery of 3,240 elements. Experiments with Geissler's tubes, i, 334.
Chlorides of alcohol-radicles, action of, on primary and secondary monamines, i, 263.
Chlorides, metallic, action of, at a high temperature on certain hydrocarbons, ii, 30.
—— —— compounds of ether with anhydrous, i, 309.
—— —— electric conducting power of solutions of certain, i, 182.
—— —— electrolysis of certain, i, 182.
—— test for free hydrochloric acid in presence of, ii, 550.
Chlorinated azo-compounds, metachloronitro-benzene and some, i, 577.
Chlorination of toluene by means of molybdenum pentachloride, and on some new derivatives of toluene, i, 392.
Chlorination of hydrocarbons, new method of, by means of molybdenum pentachloride, i, 391.
Chlorine, action of, on acetone, i, 557.
—— action of, on aromatic substances, ii, 511.
—— action of, on ethidene oxychloride, i, 364.
—— action of, on nitronaphthalene, i, 915, ii, 516.
—— action of, on sodium citraconate, i, 562.
—— action of, on sodium mesaconate, i, 564.
—— action of, on trimethylcarbinol, i, 365.
Chlorine bleaching, indelible ink for printing cotton and linen fabrics intended for, ii, 236.
Chlorine, estimation of, in organic compounds, i, 961.
Chlorine, manufacture of, by Deacon's process, ii, 669.
—— purification of argentiferous gold by means of, i, 968.
—— ultimate action of, upon cumene, i, 540.
—— ultimate action of, upon cymene, i, 540.
—— ultimate action of, on fatty acids, ii, 503.
—— ultimate action of, upon isobutane, i, 540.
—— ultimate action of, on some hydrocarbons, i, 539.
—— ultimate action of, upon propane, i, 539.
Chlorine and bromine, new method of substituting, in organic compounds, ii, 617.
—— —— products of the action of, on aldehyde, i, 548.
Chlorine-compounds in blast furnaces, i, 452.
Chlorine- and bromine- compounds of gold, preparation and properties of, ii, 485.
Chlorite, pseudomorphous, after garnet, from Lake Superior, i, 194.
Chlorobenzenesulphonic acid, meta-, i, 930.
Chlorobenzenesulphonic acid, para-, i, 930.
Chlorobromacetic acid, i, 373.
Chloro-derivatives of acetone, i, 557.
Chlorodracylic acid, action of sodium-amalgam on, i, 256.
Chloroform, action of, on alkaline phenolates, ii, 632.
—— boiling point and specific gravity of, i, 363.
β-Chloronaphthalene, ii, 206, 297.
Chloronitranilines, ii, 308.
—— from dichlorobenzene, ii, 632.
—— isomeric, ii, 631.
Chloronitrobenzene, i, 391.
Chlorophyll, ii, 111.
—— growth of plants destitute of, ii, 112.
Chlorophyll-granules, formation of starch in, i, 953.
Chloropropylidene, a new, i, 894.
Chlorosalylic, salicylic and paraoxybenzoic acids, behaviour of, to melting alkalis, i, 252.
Chlorosulphurea and bromosulphurea, i, 572.
Cholesterin, process for separating, from fatty matter, i, 769.
Choletelin and hydrobilirubin, i, 407.
Chondrodite from the Tilly Foster iron mine, Brewster, New York, i, 532.
Chromeisen and other alloys, i, 794.

Chrome-glue (chromleim) use of the so-called, i, 804.
Chrome-ore analysis, ii, 657.
Chrome-red (Persian red), ii, 340.
Chrysammic acid and chrysazin, ii, 90.
Chrysammic acid, constitution of, i, 711.
Chrysazin, i, 711.
Chrysazin and chrysammic acid, ii, 90.
Chrysene, i, 242.
Chrysophanic acid, i, 399.
Churning, new theory of, ii, 537.
Cinchona alkaloïds, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 656.
—— —— compounds of sulphocyanic acid with, ii, 312.
—— —— detection of, i, 777.
—— —— phenol compounds of the, ii, 313.
—— —— reactions of phenol with, ii, 639.
Cinchona bark, analysis of, i, 443.
—— —— East Indian, i, 423.
Cinchonicine, i, 608.
Cinchonidine, acetylated bases from, i, 659.
Cinchonine, acetylated bases from, i, 659.
Cinnamene and styrolene, identity of, i, 703.
Cinnamhydroxamic acid, amidated derivatives of, i, 272.
Citraconate of sodium, action of chlorine upon, i, 562.
Citraconic acid, trichlorobutyric acid from, i, 561.
Citric acid, substitution-products of, i, 375.
Citronella oil, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.
Clays, action of quartz-sand and lime on, in the firing process, i, 448.
Cloth factories, effluent water from, i, 824.
Cloth and wool, behaviour of vegetable and animal fibre during the carbonisation, ii, 563.
Clove-oil hydrocarbons, i, 4.
Cloves, adulteration of essential oil of, i, 760.
Coal, analysis of, from the island of Suderoë, ii, 56.
—— analysis of, for practical purposes, ii, 659.
—— chemical valuation of, i, 759.
—— a new compressed, i, 135.
—— inflammability of, and a new compressed coal, i, 135.
Coal and paraffin, action of oxygen upon. i, 894.
Coal gas, composition of, ii, 183.
—— —— determination of sulphur in, ii, 657.
Coal gas, sulphur in, ii, 217.
Coal mines, explosions in, i, 981.
Coal-tar, estimation of anthracene in, ii, 553.
Coal-tar oil, the trimethylbenzenes of, and their separation, ii, 77.
Coals, cannel, gases enclosed in, ii, 144.
Coating, protective, for ships' bottoms, i, 131.
Cobalt, action of zinc on solutions of, ii, 551.
Cobalt sebate, i, 325.
Cobalt and nickel, new method of separating, ii, 550.
Cochineal, adulteration of, by zinc sulphate, i, 988.
Cocoa-nut, contribution to our knowledge of the milk and fatty kernel of the, i, 735.
Cocoa-nut oil, purification of, i, 824.
Codeine, a reaction of, i, 778.
Cœrulignone, hydro-, substitution-products of, ii, 516.
Colchicine, detection of the mineral acids by means of, ii, 324.
Collodion emulsion, and the influence of different bromides on it, ii, 232.
Colophony, distillation of, i, 615.
Colorimetric method for determining small quantities of copper, i, 751.
Colouring matter of *Monas prodigiosa*, i, 737.
Colouring matter, a vegetable, ii, 206.
Colouring matters, new class of, ii, 520.
Colouring matters or dye-stuffs, structure and formation of organic, ii, 403.
Colouring matters, sulphuretted organic, of Croissant and Bretonnière, i, 458.
Columnar separation and parallel-fibre formation, i, 526.
Colutea arborescens, gas from the pods of, i, 955.
Combining capacity and quantivalence of carbon, i, 892.
Combustion, influence of pressure on, ii, 376.
Combustion-process in vacuo, some trials of Frankland and Armstrong's, ii, 363.
Conductors, electric conductivity of imperfect, i, 510.
Coniferin, action of acetic anhydride on, and on some of its derivatives, i, 77.
Coniferyl alcohol, ethylvanillin and methylvanillin, i, 76.
Coniferyl- and vanillin-derivatives, ii, 85.
Conima, crystalline resin of, i, 176.
Conimene, i, 175.
Copper, action of distilled water on, ii, 4.

Copper, action of solutions of mixtures of salts on, ii, 10.
—— action of solutions of single salts on, ii, 7.
—— action of water and various saline solutions on, ii, 1.
—— application of phosphorus to the "poling" of, ii, 227.
—— colorimetric method for determining small quantities of, i, 751.
—— determination of very small quantities of, i, 962.
—— estimation of hydrogen occluded by, with special reference to organic analysis, ii, 251.
—— estimation of, by means of potassium xanthate, ii, 551.
—— extraction of, from poor ores, i, 795.
—— hydrometallic extraction of, ii, 227.
—— loss of, through volatilisation in the Cornish copper assay, i, 963.
—— metallurgy of, i, 973.
Copper phosphide, i, 519.
—— —— preparation of, i, 797.
Copper sulphide, i, 519.
Copper and lead, estimation of small quantities of, i, 751.
Copper-glance and pucherite, artificial, i, 51.
Copper-pyrites from Stassfurt, i, 346.
Copper-zinc couple, action of, on potassium chlorate and perchlorate, i, 856.
Corpuscles, certain transitional forms between the red and colourless, in mammalian blood, i, 946.
Corpuscular elements of the blood, relation of the coagulation of fibrin to the, i, 945.
Corundum and topaz, inferences as to the formation of, ii, 248.
Cotarnine, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 170.
—— action of ethyl iodide on, i, 169.
Cotarnine, hydrocotarnine, and narcotine, i, 164, 281, 461.
Cotton, combinations of aniline-black with other colours on, i, 816.
Cotton, dyed Turkey-red, analysis of, i, 782.
—— mildew on printed, i, 820.
—— Orleans yellow on, i, 819.
Cotton fabrics, effects produced on, by ozone and frost, ii, 231.
Cotton and linen fabrics intended for chlorine bleaching, indelible ink for printing, ii, 236.
Cotton fibres, direct formation of methyl violet in, i, 817.
Cotton materials, Haï-thao, a new substance used for finishing, i, 981.
Coto-bark, chemical investigation of, i, 736.
—— crystalline constituent of, ii, 425.
Cotoïn, the crystalline constituent of coto-bark, ii, 425.
Creasote constituents of wood-tar, i, 74.
Creatine, some reactions of, i, 943.
Creatinine, some reactions of, i, 943.
Cresol, new colouring-matter of, ii, 297.
Cress, formation of starch in the cotyledons of, i, 952.
Crotonic chloral, i, 552.
—— —— action of hydrocyanic acid on chloral and, i, 554.
—— —— bye-products from the preparation of, i, 553.
Cryohydrate of alcohol, i, 336.
Crystal crusts or shells, i, 54.
Crystal, unequal solubility of the different surfaces of the same, ii, 43.
Crystals from atmospheric water, i, 891.
Crystals, determination of the elasticity of regular, in different directions, ii, 42.
—— filter for separating, from extractive matter, i, 876.
—— formed in the cells of Leclanché's battery, ii, 173.
—— theory of, ii, 374.
Crystallisation, theory of, i, 184.
Crystallographic notices, i, 55, 525.
Cubebs, camphor of, i, 942.
—— essence of, ii, 642.
Cumene, ultimate action of chlorine upon, i, 540.
Cumic acid, nitro-, action of light on, i, 593.
Cumic acids, amido-, existence of two isomeric, i, 595.
Cumic alcohol, action of cyanogen chloride on, i, 582.
Cuminic aldehyde, derivatives of, i, 398.
Cuminyl-diacetimide, i, 398.
Cupric hydrate, aromatic compounds which prevent the precipitation of, by alkalis, ii, 76.
Cupro-potassic reagent, influence of albuminoïd matters and their products of alteration on the reduction of, i, 762.
Cuprous iodide, determination of iodine in, i, 747.
Cuprous oxide, use of, i, 741.
Cyanamide, action of benzoyl chloride on, ii, 196.
—— behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 110.
—— metallic derivatives of, i, 909.
Cyanamide, dicyanodiamide, and melamine, behaviour of, under the action of heat, ii, 289.
Cyanate of potassium and urea, i, 68.

Cyanate and cyanide of potassium, behaviour of chloral hydrate under the simultaneous action of, i, 376.
Cyanic acid, acetylpersulpho-, ii, 292.
—— —— constitution of, ii, 288.
Cyanic acid compounds, structure of, ii, 73, 509.
Cyanic and cyanuric acids, structure of, ii, 288.
Cyanide of acetyl, i, 570.
Cyanide of potassium and organic haloïd-compounds, i, 934.
Cyanide of sodium, action of benzoyl chloride on, ii, 196.
Cyanide and cyanate of potassium, behaviour of chloral hydrate under the simultaneous action of, i, 376.
Cyanides, action of calcium hypochlorite on soluble, simple and double, i, 377.
Cyano-cyanate of chloral, ii, 184.
Cyanodiamide, di-, metallic derivatives of, i, 909.
—— —— cyanamide and melamine, behaviour of, under the action of heat, ii, 209.
Cyanodiamidin, di-, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 110.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on methyl sulphide, i, 696.
Cyanogen chloride, action of, on cumic alcohol, i, 582.
Cyanogen-compounds, polymeric, and guanamines, constitution of, ii, 509.
Cyanogen iodide, action of, on amides, ii, 310.
Cyanogen-products, polymeric, constitution of, ii, 191.
Cyanuric and cyanic acids, structure of, ii, 288.
Cymene, analysis of, by means of platinum, i, 664.
—— oxidation of, by air, i, 243.
—— ultimate action of chlorine upon, ii, 540.
Cymene from various sources, i, 4.
Cynanchol, ii, 103, 641.
Cynanchum acutum, milky juice of, ii, 102.

D.

Dark discharge, formation and decomposition of binary compounds by the, ii, 596.
Daubreite (oxychloride of bismuth), a new mineral, ii, 180.
Dehydracetic acid, derivatives of, ii, 506.
—— —— preparation and properties of, ii, 69.
Densimeter, new, i, 37.
Descloïzite and vanadinite, i, 49.
Dextrin, occurrence of, in urine, i, 410.
Dextrin and glucose, determination of, in fermented liquids, i, 762.
Diabantite, a chlorite occurring in the trap of the Connecticut Valley, i, 348.
Diabase from S. Durham Mountain, i, 351.
Diabetes Mellitus, chemistry of, ii, 319.
Diacetonamine, regeneration of, from triacetonamine, and formation of a fifth acetone-base, ii, 292.
Diacetonic alcohol, i, 365.
Diallagite-olivine-rock of Mohsdorf in Saxony, ii, 388.
Diallyl carbinol, i, 548.
Diallyloxalic acid, synthesis of, i, 697.
Dialurates, composition of, ii, 627.
Dialuric acid, i, 907.
Diamidotoluene (constitution of benzene), i, 401.
Diamines, aromatic, colouring matters obtained from, ii, 520.
Diamines, derivatives of, i, 933.
Diamonds, a theory of the formation of, ii, 249.
Diastase and the peptone-forming ferment of vegetables, i, 738.
Diastatic and peptone-forming ferments in plants, further communications on the, ii, 321.
Diazo- and amidophosphenylic acids, ii, 203.
Diazobenzene, amides of, i, 273.
Diazobenzene nitrate, reaction of nitropropane with, ii, 93.
Diazobromobenzene and nitroethane, ii, 92.
Dibenzoylbenzene, α and β, derivatives of, i, 916.
Dibenzyl and its derivatives, oxidation of, i, 704.
Dibenzyl-benzene, α and β, i, 703.
Dibromide of angelic acid, ii, 70.
Dibromo-, and di-iodo-dinitroxysulphobenzide, ii, 296.
Dibromobenzenes, the three isomeric, i, 212.
β-Dibromopropionic acid, melting point of, i, 561.
Dibromorthamidobenzene-sulphonic acid, i, 586.
Dichlorallylene, action of fuming nitric acid on, i, 57.
Dichlorobenzenes, i, 215.
Dichlorobenzoic acids, i, 202, 583.
Dichlorethylamine, i, 576.
Dichlorolactic acid, i, 65.
Dichloronitraniline, i, 935.
Dichloropropylene, i, 541.
Dicinnamhydroxamic acid, amidated derivatives of, i, 272.

Dicyandiamidin, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 110.
Dicyanodiamide, melamine, and cyanamide, behaviour of, under the action of heat, ii, 289.
Dicyanodiamide, metallic derivatives of, i, 909.
Didymium, cerium and lanthanum, metallic, ii, 276.
Diethamidacetate, ethylic, ethiodide of, ii, 625.
Diethyl carbinol, conversion of, into methyl-propyl carbinol, i, 547.
Diethyl carbinol, amylene dibromide and amyl glycol from, i, 547.
Diethyl α-ethylacetosuccinate, i, 565.
Diethyl β-ethylacetosuccinate, i, 565.
Diethyl sulphate, ii, 61.
Diethylurea, i, 569.
Diffusion, change produced by, in the reaction of a solution of mixed salts; and on the secretion of acid urine from alkaline blood, i, 875.
Diffusion, hygrometric, ii, 42.
Dimethamidacetate, methylic, methiodide of, ii, 626.
Dimethylparabanic acid and succidcyanic ether, i, 379.
Dimethylprotocatechuic acid, i, 75.
Dinaphthyl, iso-, purification of, ii, 30.
Dinitrobenzenes, isomeric, i, 207.
Dinitrobutane, ii, 288.
Dinitro-compounds of the fatty group, i, 67.
Dinitronaphthalene, ii, 80.
Dinitroparatoluic acid, i, 925.
Dinitrophenol, action of benzoyl chloride on, ii, 298.
Dinitrophenol, α- and β-, physical and chemical properties of the salts and ethers of, i, 579.
Dinitrophenol, reduction of, i, 918.
α-Dinitropropane, i, 68.
Dioxyanthraquinone, formation of, from purpurin, i, 248.
Dioxyretistene, i, 86.
Diphenyl, new method of preparing, i, 914; ii, 30.
Diphenyl and diphenyline, ii, 197.
Diphenylamine, action of oxalic acid on, ii, 99.
—— derivatives of, i, 83, 265.
Diphenylamine, acetyl-tetrabromo-, i, 83.
Diphenylamine, hexbromo-, i, 83.
Diphenylamine, tetranitro-dibromo-, i, 83.
Diphenylamine, tribromomethyl-, i, 83.
Diphenyl-disulphonic acid and its derivatives, constitution of, i, 932.
Diphenyline and diphenyl, ii, 197.
Diphenylnitrosamine, i, 267.
Diphenylphosphoric acid, i, 596.
Diphenyl-urea, preparation of, ii, 639.
Diphenylene disulphide, i, 578.
Dipseudopropyl ketone and methyl-pseudopropyl ketone, ii, 67.
Disinfectants, ii, 564.
Dissociation, ii, 269.
Dita bark, i, 276.
Ditamine, i, 276.
Ditolyl, oxidation of, i, 914.
Dolerite from Wintergreen Lake, i, 351.
Dolomite from the mountain of Rodella, i, 888.
Dolomite, pseudomorph of calcite after, ii, 488.
Donations to the Library of the Chemical Society (1875—1876), ii, .
Dust, presence of nickel in atmospheric, ii, 614.
Dyes, decoloration of indigo-solution and other vegetable, by various sulphur-compounds, ii, 103.
Dye-stuffs, structure and formation of, ii, 403.
Dynamite, manufacture of, ii, 680.
Dysodil in the Ries district, i, 194.

E.

Earths, behaviour of cellulose with the alkaline, ii, 662.
—— quantivalence of the metals of the rarer, ii, 381.
Echiceric acid, echitin and echiretin, i, 277.
Echicaoutchin and echicerin, i, 276.
Eclogite of the Saxon granulite district, ii, 387, 612.
Edible earth, analysis of, from the Neograd district in Hungary, ii, 56.
Egg- and serum-albumin and their compounds, ii, 208.
Egg-albumin, milk and blood-serum, further investigations of, by dialysis by means of sized paper, i, 87.
Egg-albumin and blood-albumin, ii, 228.
Eggs, crystals in, i, 91.
Egg-white solutions, amount of solid albumin (with 15 p.c. hygroscopic water) in, at 17·5° C., ii, 229.
Elaeococca, oil of, and its solid modification produced by the action of light, ii, 102.
Elasticity, determination of, of regular crystals in different directions, ii, 42.
Elder tree (*Sambucus nigra*), analysis of the ash of the bark of the, i, 756.

Electric conducting power of solutions of certain chlorides and of nitric acid, i, 182.
Electric conductivity of imperfect conductors, i, 510.
Electric conductivity of moderately good conductors, i, 28, ii, 331.
Electric conductivity of various forms of carbon, experiment for showing the, i, 332.
Electric conductivity of the halogen compounds of lead, i, 668.
Electric conductivity and polarisation of minerals, i, 29.
Electric current, action of, on fused amalgams and alloys, ii, 37.
Electric currents of high tension, i, 28.
Electric, di-, constants of liquids, ii, 267.
Electric machine, production of ozone by the discharge from the, ii, 378.
Electricity, detection of alternations of, by means of flame, i, 667.
—— unipolar conduction of, through gas strata of different conductivity, i, 668.
Electricity in electrolytes, i, 865.
Electrified bodies, action of flame on, i, 510.
Electrodeposition, production of metallic films on the surface of organic substances, for the purpose of, ii, 450.
Electrolysis, i, 182.
Electrolysis of certain metallic chlorides, i, 182.
Electrolysis, experimental contributions to the theory of, ii, 36.
Electrolysis of water by oxidisable electrodes, phenomena accompanying the, ii, 152.
Electrolytes, electricity in, i, 865.
Electro-metallurgy, employment of, in assaying, ii, 115.
Electro-motive forces, measurement of the affinities between the liquids of organised bodies by means of, i, 511.
Electro-motive force, affinities of two solutions measured by the, which they generate, i, 333.
Electro-motive order of certain metals in potassium cyanide, with reference to the use of this salt in the milling of gold, ii, 588.
Electromotors, elements of organised structures considered as, i, 278.
Electro-negative metals, replacement of electro-positive by, in a voltaic cell, ii, 37.
Electro-negative metals, alleged replacement of electro-positive by, in a voltaic cell, ii, 37, 266.
Electro-positive metals, replacement of, by electro-negative in a voltaic cell, ii, 37, 266.
Electro-positive metals, alleged replacement of, by electro-negative, in a voltaic cell, ii, 266.
Electro-spectrum tube, ii, 35.
Elemi, chemical constituents of, i, 614; ii, 422.
Eleococca vernicia, fatty matter of the seed of, i, 616.
Elagic acid, derivatives of, i, 592.
Emery stone, water-glass, i, 124.
Emetine, i, 275.
Emodin, i, 251.
Enstatite, occurrence of decomposed, in Norway, ii, 52.
Enstatite-olivine-rock of Russdorf in Saxony, ii, 389.
Eosin, ii, 84.
—— photographic action of, ii, 232.
—— detection of, in dyed fabrics, ii, 328.
Epichlorhydrin, advantageous method of preparing, i, 61.
Epidote from the Allochettthal, i, 887.
Epidote, chabasite, and specular iron from Mal Inverno, i, 887.
Ergot of rye, ii, 531.
—— —— active constituent of, i, 610.
Ergotinine, a new alkaloïd, i, 405.
Erythrophlæum guineense and *E. Couminga*, ii, 532.
Esmarkite, occurrence of, in Norway, ii, 52.
Eterpene or ethylterpene, ii, 515.
Ethane, nitro-derivatives of, i, 67.
Ethane, nitro-, and diazobromobenzene, ii, 92.
Ethene, a reaction of the homologues of, which may explain their absence from natural petroleums, i, 559.
Ethene chlorhydrate, action of bromine on, ii, 283.
Ethene chloride, chlorobromated, i, 58.
Ether, solubility of the alkalis in, ii, 602.
—— compound of antimony pentachloride with, ii, 463, 465.
—— some compounds of, with anhydrous metallic chlorides, i, 309.
Ether and compound ethers, simultaneous action of iodine and aluminium on, ii, 357.
Ether and oxychloride of vanadium, i, 309.
Ether and titanium tetrachloride, i, 311.
Ethers, synthesis of alcohols by means of chlorinated, i, 59.
—— compound, simultaneous action of iodine and aluminium on, ii, 357.

Ethers of the haloïd acids, thermic researches on the, i, 675.
Ethers, sulphuric, ii, 61.
Ethers and mixed ethers, reducing action of hydriodic acid on, at low temperatures, i, 60.
Etherification, thermic researches on, i, 674.
Ethidene oxychloride, i, 58.
—— —— action of chlorine on, i, 364.
Ethiodide of ethylic diethamidacetate, ii, 625.
Ethomethoxybenzoic acid, i, 706.
—— —— action of hydriodic acid on, i, 707.
Ethyl acetate, decomposition of, by heat, ii, 63.
Ethyl aceto-acetate, action of aniline on, ii, 505.
—— —— oxidation of, ii, 505.
—— —— oxypyrotartaric acid, a derivative of, ii, 403.
Ethyl alcohol, alcohols accompanying, i, 364.
—— —— detection of, in mixtures, especially in presence of wood spirit, ii, 327.
Ethyl iodide, action of, on cotarnine, i, 169.
—— —— action of, on hydrocotarnine, i, 165.
—— —— action of, on narcotine, i, 167.
Ethyl nitrate, action of, on benzoic acid in presence of concentrated sulphuric acids, ii, 411.
Ethyl oxalurate, ii, 74.
Ethyl oxide, diethylic, conversion of, into ethyl iodide and benzyl iodide by hydriodic acid, i, 60.
Ethyl sebate, i, 318.
Ethyl succinate, action of potassium on, i, 564.
Ethyl-sulphacetic and phenyl-sulphacetic acids, i, 567.
Ethyl sulphate, di-, ii, 61.
Ethyl and allyl, attempts to prepare a secondary alcohol from the radicles, i, 548.
Ethyl-alcoholate of antimony pentachloride, ii 463.
Ethylate, aluminic, i, 160.
Ethyl-diacetic acid, formation of, ii, 69.
Ethyl-derivative of pyrrol, ii, 630.
Ethyl-dimethyl-benzene, synthesis of symmetrical, ii, 406.
Ethylene oxide, substitution-derivatives of, i, 692.
Ethyl-hydrogen sebate, i, 319.
Ethyl- and methyloxamethane, ii, 184.
Ethylnitrolic acid, action of tin and hydrochloric acid on, i, 904.
Ethyl-phenyl-acetylene, i, 162.
Ethyl-phenyl alcohol, normal, ii, 78.
Ethyl-propyl carbinol, i, 364.
Ethyl-propyl-ketone, hydrogenation of, ii, 67.
Ethyl-pyrogallol, mono- and di-, i, 916.
Ethylsuccinimide, ii, 626.
Ethylvanillin, methylvanillin, and coniferyl alcohol, i, 76.
Eucalyptus globulus, essential oil of, i, 244.
—— —— researches on the, i, 615, 942.
Euchlorite, ii, 610.
Eugenol, relative constitution of, i, 706.
—— oxidation of, i, 706.
—— preparation of pure, i, 706.
—— formation of vanillin from, ii, 198.
Eugenol and bromine, i, 707.
Eugenol, ethyl-, i, 706.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 706.
Eugenol, ethyl-, and bromine, i, 707.
Evaporation, cheap method of, suitable for works-laboratories, ii, 336.
Evaporation of superheated liquids, i, 868.
Excrements, human, utilisation of, ii, 343.
Excreta, occurrence of morphine in, i, 280.
Explosions in coal-mines, i, 981.
Explosives, note on; influence of the fuse on compressed gun-cotton, i, 516.
Extract-red, reaction for distinguishing alizarin from, ii, 328.
Eye, influence of the, on tissue change in the animal body, i, 722; ii, 107.

F.

Fabrics, detection of eosin in dyed, ii, 328.
Factories and trades, contamination of the atmosphere by, ii, 218.
Fairy-rings, occurrence of, i, 433.
Famatinite, i, 51.
Fassaite from the southern slope of Ricoletta, i, 887.
Fat, new apparatus for the estimation of, in milk, and contributions to the chemistry of milk, ii, 328.
—— estimation of, in milk, i, 116.
—— function and decomposition of, taken in food in the blood, i, 948.
Fats, rapid mode of detecting the adulteration of butter with other, i, 764.
—— neutral, saponification of, in autoclaves, ii, 451.

Fatty acids, ultimate action of chlorine on, ii, 503.
—— —— separation of, from ordinary rosin, i, 771.
Fatty bodies, action of acids on nitrated, i, 903.
Fatty-group, dinitro-compounds of, i, 67, ii, 185.
Fatty hydrazin-compounds, i, 911.
Fatty matter, process for separating cholesterin from, i, 769.
Fatty series, formation of the anhydrous acids of the, by the action of phosphoric anhydride on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
—— —— hydrazin-compounds of the, i, 576.
—— —— supposed case of molecular transformation in the, ii, 396.
Feeding, action of arsenic in, i, 948.
Felspar, existence of microline, a new species of triclinic, with potash base, its optic and crystallographic properties, and its chemical composition, ii, 180.
Felspar recently found in the Odenwald, with a determination of its fusibility and the law relating thereto, i, 527.
Felspar from the Val di Madonna, near the Val Floriana, i, 889.
Felspars, some peculiarities in the microscopical structure of, ii, 54.
—— sundry triclinic, microscopical examination of, ii, 611.
Ferment, properties of hops as, in bread-making in the United States, i, 811.
Ferments, influence of salicylic acid and other antiseptics on, i, 99.
Ferment, peptone-forming, of vegetables, i, 738.
Ferment of urea, i, 952.
Fermentation, influence of compressed air on, i, 93.
—— influence of physico-chemical forces on the phenomena of, ii, 542.
—— arrest of, by salicylic acid and other aromatic acids, i, 101.
—— alcoholic, produced by *Mucor racemosus*, i, 739.
—— butyric, produced by aquatic plants in solutions of sugar, i, 99.
—— cellulosic, of cane sugar, ii, 540.
Fermentation of fruits, i, 738.
Fermentation of fruits and the diffusion of the germs of alcoholic ferments, ii, 541.
Fermentation and putrefaction, action of borax on, i, 104.
Fermentative processes, and their relation to the life of the organism, i, 951.
Fermented liquids, determination of glucose and dextrin in, i, 762.
Ferments, diastatic and peptone-forming, in plants, further communications on the, ii, 321.
—— peptone-building, in the vegetable kingdom, further observations on the ii, 322.
—— unorganised, i, 412, 958; ii, 648.
Ferric and aluminic phosphates, i, 880.
Ferric chloride, action of, on narceine, i, 469.
Ferric oxide as a generator of nitric acid, and on the origin of the nitre in some of the experiments of Cloez, i, 188.
Ferric sulphate, crystallised, i, 680.
—— —— hydrated, i, 53.
Ferrocyanide of potassium, action of, on diazobenzene, i, 932.
—— —— analysis of the black matter obtained by calcining, i, 909.
—— —— some reactions of iodine and palladium chloride with, ii, 325.
Ferrocyanogen compounds of the metallic acids, ii, 508.
Ferromanganese, fused spiegeleisen instead of, in the Bessemer process, i, 453.
Ferro-quinic citrate, determination of quinine in, ii, 664.
Ferruginous corpuscles in the atmosphere, i, 353.
Fertilisers, estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 554.
Fertility of soils, importance of phosphoric acid in respect to, i, 729.
Ferulic acid, synthesis of, i, 711.
Fibres, detection by chemical means of various, in threads and stuffs, ii, 118.
Fibrin, relation of the coagulation of, to the corpuscular elements of the blood, i, 945.
Fibrin-ferment, derivation of the, i, 945.
Fibrino-plastic substance, derivation of the, i, 945.
Fibroïn and raw silk, constitution of, i, 719.
Fichtelite and retinite in the peat-moors of the Fichtelgebirge, i, 350.
Filtration with the air-pump, arrangement for accelerating, i, 553.
Fir-wood, constitution of, i, 421.
Flame and burner, distance between, i, 36.
Flames, action of, on electrified bodies, i, 510.
—— contributions to the theory of luminous, ii, 377.
—— new sonorous, i, 35.
Flavopurpurin and anthrapurpurin, ii, 298.
Flax, formation of starch in the cotyledons of, i, 952.

Flints and agates, certain alterations of, i, 526.
Flour and bread, method of detecting and estimating alum in, i, 109.
Flue, incrustation in an old, i, 796.
Fluorene, action of heated lead oxide on, i, 242.
Fluorene and its alcohol, ii, 77.
Fluorenic acetate, ii, 78.
Fluorenic ether, ii, 77.
Fluorescence as a means of detecting adulteration, i, 118.
Fluorine, crystallographic and chemical investigation of some minerals containing, from Ivitule, Greenland, ii, 384.
Fluorspar from the Cima d'Osta, i, 888.
Food, detection of adulterants in, i, 766.
—— function and decomposition of fat taken in, in the blood, i, 948.
—— influence of, upon the assimilation of oxygen and excretion of carbon dioxide, i, 723.
—— influence of sheep-shearing on the digestion of, i, 948.
Food and drink, tests for the adulteration of, ii, 329.
Formic acid, new method of preparing very concentrated, ii, 59.
—— —— new method of preparing crystallisable, i, 560.
—— —— volumetric determination of, ii, 663.
Formins, source of carbonic oxide, characteristic of the, ii, 58.
Freezing mixtures, ii, 39.
—— —— value of ammonium nitrate for, ii, 40.
Freezing mixtures of snow and sulphuric acid, i, 867.
Frenzelite, i, 53.
Friedelite, a new manganous silicate from the Pyrenees, ii, 387.
Frost and ozone, effects produced by, on cotton fabrics, ii, 231.
Fructus Papaveris, examination of, for morphine, narcotine, and meconic acid, i, 777.
Fruit, amount of nitrogen in worm-eaten, i, 421.
Fruits, fermentation of, i, 738.
—— fermentation of, and the diffusion of the germs of alcoholic ferments, ii, 541.
—— gas in, ii, 113.
Fuchsine, detection of, in wines, ii, 446, 667.
Fuchsine and arsenic, detection and estimation of, in wines which have been artificially coloured with fuchsine, ii, 667.
Fulminate, mercuric, action of hydrogen sulphide on, i, 378.
—— —— solubility of, i, 378.
Fulminates, constitution of, ii, 288.
Fulminic acid, properties of certain salts of, i, 702.
Fumaric acid, i, 898.
Fungi, do the, which form and grow upon organic substances derive their nitrogen from the atmosphere? i, 736.
Fusel oil, examination of whisky and other spirits for, ii, 215.

G.

Galactose, i, 697.
Gallic acid, new condensation-product of, i, 926.
Gallium, ii, 484.
—— chemical and spectroscopic characters of, i, 190.
—— extraction of, from its ores, ii, 275.
—— some properties of, i, 521.
—— remarks suggested by the discovery of, i, 520.
—— spectrum of, i, 880.
Galvanic battery, new form of, ii, 589.
Galvanic cells, easily prepared, ii, 267.
Garnet, compact, microscopical examinations of thin sections of, ii, 51.
Garnet olivine rock of Mohsdörf in Saxony, ii, 388.
Garnets, double-refracting, ii, 178.
Gas, action of solids in liberating, from solutions, i, 186.
Gas from a pyæmic abscess, composition and possible origin of, ii, 212.
Gas in fruits, ii, 113.
Gas from the pods of *Colutea arborescens*, i, 955.
Gas, ratio of the specific heats in a, having monatomic molecules, ii, 374.
—— unipolar conduction of electricity through gas strata of different conductivity, i, 668.
Gases accompanying meteorites, i, 892.
Gases enclosed in cannel coals and jet, ii, 144.
Gases, composition of the, obtained by burning pyrites, ii, 120.
—— conduction of heat in, ii, 37.
—— equilibrium of temperature of, upon which exterior forces act, ii, 38.
—— examination of, from the meteorite of February 12, 1875, i, 352.
—— passage of, through liquid diaphragms, ii, 163.
—— simple apparatus for the analysis of, by absorbent solutions, ii, 213.

Gases and slags from blast furnaces, chemical composition of, i, 969.
Gases in the soil, ii, 57.
Gases, specific heat of, ii, 589.
—— specific heat of, with especial reference to mercury vapour, i, 37.
—— spectra of, i, 181.
—— spectroscopic examination of, from meteoric iron, i, 27.
Gaseous and liquid states, physical properties of matter in the, under varied conditions of temperature and pressure, ii, 159.
Gas-lime, composition of, ii, 123.
Gas regulator, simple form of, i, 488.
—— —— a simple form of, for maintaining a constant temperature in air-baths, water-baths, incubators, &c., i, 24.
Gas-tight cloth, i, 136.
Gauge-glasses, corroded, i, 799.
Gaultherylene, i, 704.
Geissler's tubes, magneto-chemical phenomena in, i, 29.
Gelatinous substances, researches on the constitution of, ii, 104.
Gelsemium sempervirens, chemical examination of, i, 941.
Gentian violet, ii, 236.
Gentisin, ii, 83.
Germinating power, persistence of, in seeds, i, 955.
Germination, new researches on, i, 96.
Germs, mutual transformation of microscopic, i, 105.
Ginese (residue in the preparation of sulphur), use of, in agriculture, i, 879.
Glass, chemical changes produced during the melting of, i, 121.
—— calcined, i, 123.
—— composition of pressed, i, 789.
—— constitution of, i, 788.
—— sudden cracking of, ii, 43.
—— crystallisation of metallic oxides from, ii, 336.
—— crystals in, ii, 48.
—— etching on, ii, 447.
Glass, hard or toughened, i, 122.
—— recovery of sulphur from gypsum and Glauber's salt in the manufacture of, ii, 670.
—— refining of, i, 787.
—— researches on hardened, i, 36.
—— use of soda-waste in the manufacture of, i, 787.
Glass-ware, Chinese, composition of, ii, 446.
Glauber's salt, determination of, in a bitter salt (magnesium sulphate) adulterated therewith, ii, 326.
—— —— recovery of sulphur from, in the manufacture of glass, ii, 670.
Glucose, Barreswill's, Fehling's, Trommer's, &c., test for estimating, i, 965.
Glucose, estimation of small quantities of, in urine, i, 111.
Glucose, transformation of saccharose into, in the operations of sugar-refining, ii, 680.
Glucose and dextrin, determination of, in fermented liquids, i, 762.
Glucose and salts, influence of, on the crystallisation of sugar, i, 761.
Glucosides, bile and sulphuric acid as a test for, i, 780.
Glutamic acid and salts, i, 906.
Gluten, aspartic acid a product of the artificial digestion of, by the pancreatic gland, i, 724.
Gluten-biscuit and certain amylaceous foods, comparative analyses of, i, 765.
Glutimide, i, 906.
Glycerin, action of electrolytic oxygen on, ii, 64.
Glycerin, crystallised, i, 651, 695.
—— power of, to diminish the activity of astringents, i, 411.
Glycero-phosphoric acid and its salts, as obtained from the phosphorised constituents of the brain, ii, 20.
Glycin derivatives, i, 61.
Glycin-ether, hydriodide of, i, 61.
Glycocine derivatives, ii, 625.
—— oxidation of, i, 701.
—— some reactions of, i, 943.
Glycogen, action of warm potash solution on, ii, 622.
Glycogen from the human liver, ii, 646.
Glycogenesis, artificial suspension of, in living animals, i, 949.
Glycol, preparation of, ii, 64, 284, 396.
Glyoxal and glyoxaline, i, 912.
Gneiss of Martiquiere (Brazil), rock interstratified in, ii, 56.
Gold, oxidation of, by oxygen in presence of water, ii, 608.
—— purification of argentiferous, by means of chlorine, i, 968.
—— in pyrites, i, 890.
—— a new test for, i, 750.
Gold, use of potassium cyanide in milling, ii, 588.
Gold and its compounds, thermochemical investigations on, ii, 374.
Gold, preparation and properties of the chlorine and bromine compounds of the oxide of, ii, 485.
Gold-purple, detection of nitric acid in potable water by, i, 744.
Goslarite, i, 50.
Graminaceæ, woody fibre of i, 421.
Granite veins of the granulite formation of Saxony, i, 198.
Granulite district of Saxony, olivine,

serpentine and eclogite from the, ii, 387, 612.
Grapes, composition of must in the different stages of the ripening of, i, 812.
—— occurrence of succinic acid in unripe, ii, 400.
—— self-preservation of, in spirit. The consequence of the manner of existence of cells out of contact with the air, i, 957.
Grape-sugar a normal constituent of the urine, ii, 647.
—— quantitative estimation of tellurium by, and inverted sugar, i, 440.
—— rotatory power of, ii, 553.
—— specific rotatory power of, ii, 284.
Graphite, analysis and valuation of, i, 108.
—— certain chemical effects of oxygenised, ii, 609.
Graphite from Siberia, analysis of, i, 350.
Guanamide, ii, 188.
Guanamine, aceto-, products of decomposition of, ii, 188.
Guanamine, amylene-, ii, 191.
Guanamine, butylene-, ii, 190.
Guanamine, propylene- and isopropylene, ii, 187.
Guanamines, constitution of the, ii, 191.
Guanamines and polymeric cyanogen-compounds, constitution of the, ii, 509.
Guanide, ii, 188.
Guanidine, behaviour of, in the organism, ii, 110.
Guanidine and its derivatives, action of anhydrides on, i, 400.
Guanidine valerate and caproate, condensation-products of, ii, 190.
Guano, analysis of, produced by bats (*Guano di dipistrello*), i, 730.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, ii, 553.
—— preparation of uric acid from, i, 379.
—— substance used for the adulteration of, i, 98.
Guano produced by bats, i, 730.
—— Fray-Bentos, i, 957.
—— of Guanapi, analysis of crystallised oxalate of ammonia from, i, 775.
—— steamed, free from fat, i, 135.
Gum, supposed transformation of cellulose into, in plants, i, 954.
—— East Indian, i, 366.
Gummy matters in wine, i, 117.
Gum-resins, action of CS_2 on, i, 616.
Gum tragacanth, examination of, i, 62.
Gums and mucilages, examination of, i, 62.
Gun-cotton, influence of the fuse on compressed, i, 516.
Gunpowder, analysis of the saltpetre used for the manufacture of, ii, 651.
—— explosion of, ii, 172.
Gypsum, action of molten sulphur on, i, 879.
—— crystallographic remarks on, ii, 53.
—— recovery of sulphur from, in the manufacture of glass, ii, 670.
—— removal of, from water by means of barium oxalate, ii, 217.
Gyratory movement of certain salts on the surface of water, i, 876.

H.

Haï-thao, a new substance used for finishing cotton materials, i, 981.
Halogen compounds of lead, electric conductivity of, i, 668.
Halogens and hydracids, heat evolved in the union of hydrocarbons with, i, 870.
Haloïd-compounds, organic, and potassium cyanide, i, 934.
Haloïd elements, mutual action of the, i, 677.
Heat, action of, upon bismuthic acid, i, 150.
—— action of, on brominated hydrocarbons, ii, 503.
—— application of the mechanical theory of, to the study of volatile liquids, ii, 38.
—— conduction of, in gases, ii, 37.
—— conduction of, in schistose rocks, i, 516.
—— dispersion of, in bodies, and its relation to the structure of minerals, ii, 39.
Heat evolved in the union of hydrocarbons with hydracids and halogens, i, 870.
Heat, latent, molecular weight and vapour-tension, simple relations between, ii, 38.
Heat, specific, of gases, ii, 589.
Heat of chemical action, new element in the determination of, i, 868.
Heats, ratio of the specific, in a gas having monatomic molecules, ii, 374.
Helenin and inula-camphor, i, 917.
Hemateïn, brasileïn and phloreïn, i, 250.
Hematin, hemin, and a phosphorised substance contained in blood-corpuscles, ii, 255.
Hematite, brown, mode of formation of the deposits of, in the Great Valley (U.S.), i, 346.

Hematite, magnetic, from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
Hematite deposits, mode of formation of the brown, of the Great Valley (U.S.), i, 347.
Hematosin, purification of, ii, 259.
Hematoxylin, use of, as an indicator in acidimetry, i, 740.
Hemin, action of dry hydrochloric acid gas on crystallised, ii, 256.
—— action of nitric acid on, ii, 257.
—— experiments intended to effect the extraction of iron from, ii, 258.
Hemin crystals, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 258.
Hemin, hematine, and a phosphorised substance contained in blood-corpuscles, ii, 255.
Hemipinate of sodium, action of heated soda-lime on, i, 283.
Hemipinic acid, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 289.
—— —— action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 302.
—— —— action of melting caustic potash on, i, 286.
—— —— methylnor-, reactions of, i, 300.
Hemoglobin, estimation of, in blood, ii, 216.
Hemoglobin and its derivatives, ii, 256.
Hesperidene, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.
Hesperidin, i, 709; ii, 420.
Hexbromo-lactomaluryl, i, 69.
Hexyl alcohol, secondary, i, 694.
Hing of the Bombay market, the so-called nauseous assafœtida, i, 431.
Homocreatin, formation of, i, 700.
Hops, properties of, as ferment in bread-making, in the United States, i, 811.
—— tannin of, i, 927.
—— testing of, i, 780.
Hornblende crystals in the melaphyr of Roda, i, 889.
Hornblende, occurrence of, in Norway, ii, 52.
Horses and oxen, composition of the flesh of; its food-value and its money-value, i, 408.
Houses, composition of the air in, ii, 213.
Human corpse, poisonous nature of the extract from, ii, 647.
Humous bodies, dialysis of, i, 733.
Humous substances in their relation to the nourishment of plants, i, 731.
Humus, double compounds of, with mineral substances, i, 732.
Hydracids and halogens, heat evolved in the union of hydrocarbons with, i, 870.
Hydrastis Canadensis, additional examination of the third alkaloïd of, i, 937.
Hydrated salts, dissociation of, i, 185.
Hydrate, crystallised, of hydrochloric acid, i, 517.
Hydrates, note on certain, ii, 271.
Hydrazin-compounds, aromatic, i, 713; ii, 527.
Hydrazin-compounds of the fatty series, i, 576, 911.
Hydriodic acid, action of, on hemipinic acid, i, 291.
—— —— action of, on quercite, ii, 398.
—— —— action of, on toluene, i, 914.
—— —— laws relating to the removal of, from organic compounds, and its addition to them, i, 541.
—— —— reducing action of, at low temperatures, on ethers and mixed ethers, i, 60.
—— —— compound of with tellurous oxide, ii, 607.
Hydriodic acid and phosphorus, reduction of aromatic compounds by, i, 70.
Hydro-acids, conversion of ketonic acids into, by sodium-amalgam, i, 926.
Hydrobenzoïns or stilbene alcohols, ii, 634.
Hydrobilirubin and choletelin, i, 407.
Hydrobiliverdin, ii, 28.
Hydrobromic acid, preparation of, i, 877.
—— —— compound of, with tellurous oxide, ii, 606.
Hydrocarbons, action of heat on brominated, ii, 503.
—— action of metallic chlorides at a high temperature on certain, ii, 30.
—— calorimetric experiments on the action of fuming sulphuric acid on, i, 872.
—— heat evolved in the union of, with hydracids and halogens, i, 870.
—— new method of chlorinating, by means of molybdenum pentachloride, i, 391.
—— new process for estimating, particularly marsh-gas, in mines, ii, 428.
—— reactions of typical halogenated aromatic, i, 241.
—— spectroscopic method of discovering minute quantities of the vapour of, in a gaseous mixture, ii, 659.
—— ultimate action of chlorine upon some, i, 539.
Hydrocarbons from clove-oil, i, 6.
—— condensed, convenient method of obtaining, ii, 393.
—— in mines, estimation of, ii, 428.
Hydrocarbons formed by distilling crude

fatty acids with superheated steam, i, 363.
Hydrochloric acid, action of, on methylvanillin, i, 289.
—— —— crystallised hydrate of, i, 517.
—— —— sulphurous and arsenious acids in, i, 443.
—— —— test for free, in presence of a metallic chloride, ii, 550.
Hydrochloric acid gas, action of dry, on crystallised hemine, ii, 256.
Hydrochloric acid and snow, freezing of mercury with, i, 867.
Hydrochloric acid and tin, action of, on ethylnitrolic acid and on nitroform, i, 904.
Hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, action of, on alloys of lead and antimony, i, 45.
Hydrocœrulignone, substitution-products of, ii, 516.
Hydrocotarnine, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 170.
—— action of ethyl iodide on, i, 165.
Hydrocotarnine ethylo-chloride, physiological action of, as compared with that of the hydrochloride, i, 170.
Hydrocotarnine, narcotine, and cotarnine, i, 164; Part III, i, 281.
Hydrocyanic acid, action of, on chloral and crotonic chloral, i, 554.
—— —— detection of, i, 112.
Hydrocyanorosolic acid, i, 590.
Hydrocyanotetrabromorosolic acid, i, 591.
Hydrodibromo-malonylurea, i, 70.
Hydrofluoric acid and tellurous oxide, ii, 607.
Hydrogen, absorption of, under the influence of the dark discharge, ii, 616.
—— action of, on bismuth tribromide, i, 145.
—— action of, on bismuth trichloride, i, 144.
—— action of nascent, on vanillin, i, 75.
—— emission of, by plants, ii, 540.
—— emission of, during the vegetation of mildew, i, 958.
—— occluded, in so-called explosive antimony, ii, 48.
—— occluded by copper, estimation of, with special reference to organic analysis, ii, 251.
Hydrogen and carbonic oxide, affinities developed during the slow oxidation of, by platinum, ii, 40.
Hydrogen and iodine, chemical equilibrium between, i, 38.
Hydrogen and nitrogen, absorption of, by organic matters, ii, 616.
Hydrogen bromide, action of, on selenious anhydride, ii, 476.
Hydrogen chloride, action of, on selenious anhydride, ii, 476.
Hydrogen peroxide, formation of ozone by the contact of plants with, ii, 539.
—— —— presence of, in the juice of plants, i, 954.
Hydrogen phosphide, action of, on chloracetic acid, i, 373.
Hydrogen sulphide, action of, on alkaloïds, ii, 94.
—— —— action of, on mercuric fulminate, i, 378.
—— —— decomposition of insoluble carbonates by, ii, 479.
Hydrometallurgy, use of bromine in, i, 741, ii, 214.
Hydrovanilloïn and vanillyl alcohol, i, 75.
Hydroxamic acids, cinnam-, i, 272.
Hydroxybenzoic acid, a new, ii, 85.
Hydroxylamine, amidated derivatives of, i, 272.
Hydroxylamines, tribenzyl-, i, 270.
Hydurilic acid, ii, 510.
Hygrometric diffusion, ii, 42.
Hyoscyamine, crystallised, ii, 100.
Hypochlorite of calcium, action of, on soluble cyanides, simple and double, i, 377.
Hypochlorous acid, law of addition of, ii, 620.
—— —— products obtained by the action of, upon non-saturated compounds, particularly propene, ii, 284.
Hyposulphurous acid, thermic researches on, ii, 473.
Hypovanadic oxide (V_2O_4) and its compounds, ii, 453.
Hypoxanthine, some reactions of, i, 943.

I.

Ice, experiments on the flexibility of, ii, 271.
Ilmenite, magnetisation of, i, 349.
Imidosulphonic acid, ii, 44.
Incense resin, i, 175.
Indican, source of, in the urine of carnivora, i, 950.
"Indigo, Aachen," i, 988.
Indigo-blue, synthesis of, ii, 532.
Indigo-solution and other vegetable dyes, decoloration of, by various sulphur-compounds, ii, 103.
Indigotin in animals, or the purple of the ancients, ii, 533.
Indol, i, 944.

Indol, fermentation of the liver, and formation of, ii, 211.
—— vapour-density of, i, 600.
Ink, indelible, for printing cotton and linen fabrics, intended for chlorine bleaching, ii, 236.
Inks, black writing, i, 821.
Inosite, the lactic acid from, ii, 400.
Inula-camphor and helenin, i, 917.
Inulamide, i, 918.
Inulic acid, i, 917.
Inulic anhydride, i, 917.
Inulol, i, 917.
Inversion, thermic phenomena which accompany, i, 183.
Iodide of potassium, Melckebeke's test for potassium bromide in, i, 745.
Iodine, action of, on sulphocarbamide (sulphurea), i, 910.
Iodine, causes of failure in the detection of small quantities of, i, 960.
—— combinations of several alkaloïds with, i, 404.
—— decomposition of white precipitate by, i, 522.
Iodine, determination of, in cuprous iodide, i, 747.
—— different behaviour of, to mercuric oxide under different conditions, i, 44.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, i, 961.
—— a neglected source of (fresh-water algæ), i, 876.
Iodine and aluminium, simultaneous action of, upon ether and compound ethers, ii, 357.
Iodine and hydrogen, chemical equilibrium between, i, 38.
Iodine and mercuric oxide, action of, on anthracene, ii, 80.
Iodine and palladium chloride, some reactions of, with potassium ferrocyanide, ii, 325.
Iodonitrobenzenes, i, 211.
Iodosulphate of quinoïdine as a reagent for the determination of quinine, i, 964.
Iridium and platinum, density of pure, and of their alloys, i, 523.
Iris Florentina, oil of, ii, 104.
Irisol, *Oleum iridis Florentinæ*, ii, 104.
Iris-root, oil of, ii, 644.
Iron, contributions to the analysis of, ii, 657.
—— estimation of manganese in, i, 110, 750.
—— estimation of manganese in cast-, i, 962.
—— explanation of the strength of puddled, ii, 278.
—— extraction of, from hemin, ii, 258.
Iron, fine-grained, production of, from pig-iron containing manganese and phosphorus, in Belgium, i, 789.
—— functions of manganese in the metallurgy of, i, 881.
—— galvanising of, i, 793.
—— means of protecting alizarin from the action of, ii, 234.
—— thermo-chemical researches on, i, 673.
—— welding of, i, 131.
Iron and bismuth salts, ii, 173.
Iron, sodium, and arsenic, analysis of springs containing, i, 362.
Iron, Belgian, i, 972.
Iron containing a large amount of silicon, use of, in Bessemer's process, i, 130.
Iron, meteoric, mass of, which fell in Dickson County, Tennessee, in 1835, i, 352.
—— —— spectroscopic examination of gases from, i, 27.
Iron group, absorption-spectra of salts of the metals of the, and their use in analysis, i, 739.
Iron nitride, occurrence of, among the "Fumarole products" of Etna, and its artificial preparation, ii, 176.
Iron ores, recently discovered, in Russia, i, 889.
Iron, pig-, Warner's method of refining, i, 792.
Iron pyrites, examples of the contemporaneous formation of, in thermal springs and in sea water, i, 533.
—— —— utilising the iron from, i, 119.
Isoanthraflavic acid and anthraflavic acid, ii, 88.
Isobutane, ultimate action of chlorine upon, i, 540.
Isobutene chlorhydrate, ii, 397.
Isobutyl bromide, decomposition by heat (dissociation) of, i, 541.
Isobutyric acid, remarkable transformation of normal butyric acid into, ii, 399.
Isodinaphthyl, new method of preparing, ii, 30.
Isomeric compounds, regularity of the relations in physical properties of, i, 237.
Isomerism amongst the so-called aromatic substances containing six atoms of carbon, i, 204.
Isopropylene-guanamine, ii, 187.
Isotriacetonamine, a new acetone base, i, 383.
Isoxylene, oxidation of, to metatoluic acid, ii, 85.
Ivy, new constituent of, i, 613.

J.

Jaborandi, alkaloïd from, ii, 367.
Jarosite from Beresowsk, i, 525.
Jervine, does *Veratrum viride*, contain an alkaloïd other than jervine? ii, 530.
Jet, gases enclosed in, ii, 144.

K.

Kainite from Kalusz (Galicia), ii, 224.
Kainite from Stassfurt, i, 346.
Kaolin from the middle variegated sandstone of Thuringia, i, 530.
Kaolin, washing of, i, 789.
Kaolins, pyrometric examination of two artificial, compared with natural kaolin, i, 751.
Kerstanite from Langenschwalbach, i, 196.
Ketone, dipseudopropyl and methyl pseudo-propyl, ii, 67.
Ketonē, ethyl-propyl, hydrogenation of, ii, 67.
Ketones, oxidation of, i, 377.
—— preparation of, i, 895.
—— synthesis of aromatic, by means of carbonyl chloride, ii, 298.
Ketones and aldehydes, retort for preparing, by the distillation of calcium salts, ii, 395.
Ketonic acids, conversion of, into hydroacids by sodium amalgam, i, 926.
Kidneys, elimination of acids through, ii, 647.
Kjerulfin, occurrence of, in Norway, ii, 52.

L.

Lactic acid, conversion of acrylic acid into, i, 63.
—— —— action of bromine on, i, 900.
Lactic acid from inosite, ii, 400.
Lactic acid, thio-, ii, 413, 624.
Lactic acids, isomeric, i, 561.
Lactide-bromal, formation of, ii, 396.
Land, interchange of ammonia between air and arable, ii, 319.
Lanthanum, didymium and cerium, metallic, ii, 276.
Larch Agaric, resin of, i, 612.
Latent heat, molecular weight and vapour-tension, simple relations between, ii, 38.
Lavas of Thera, ii, 392.
Lead, electric conductivity of the halogen compounds of, i, 668.
—— action of sea-water on, i, 683.
Lead, action of water containing air on, i, 342.
—— occurrence of native, in Russia, i, 525.
—— presence of, in the platinum points of lightning conductors, ii, 340.
—— refining of, containing silver by means of steam, i, 129.
Lead and antimony, action of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids on alloys of, i, 45.
Lead and barium, action of nitric acid on the phosphates and arsenates of, i, 519.
Lead and copper, estimation of small quantities of, i, 751.
Lead and tin alloys, used for household vessels, ii, 448.
Lead acetate, manufacture of, i, 798.
—— —— recovery of aldehyde in the manufacture of, ii, 228.
Lead oxide, action of heated, on fluorene, i, 242.
Lead salts, behaviour of some sparingly soluble, to ammonium acetate, with some theoretical views respecting double salts, i, 190.
Lead tellurate, i, 349.
Leather, a forgotten colour for glazed, ii, 236.
Leclanché's battery, crystals formed in the cells of, ii, 173.
Leucine, density of, i, 906.
—— oxidation of, i, 701.
—— presence of, in vetches, i, 421.
—— some reactions of, i, 943.
Leucines and leuceines, i, 944.
Leucorosolic acid, i, 590.
Library of the Chemical Society, donations to the (1875—1876), ii, 688.
Lievrite, i, 193.
Light, action of the less refrangible rays of, on silver iodide and bromide, i, 28.
—— blackening of silver chloride by, i, 43.
—— chemical action of, on pure and coloured silver bromide, i, 510.
—— influence of, on the formation of decomposition-products of albuminoïdal substances in the germination of the pumpkin, i, 415.
—— observations on the susceptibility to, of silver bromide, ii, 265.
Lightning conductors, presence of lead in the platinum points of, ii, 340.
Lignite, chemical valuation of, i, 759.
Lime, use of calcined, as a flux in the blast-furnace, i, 791.
—— influence of, in saccharimetry, ii, 552.
—— action of molten sulphur on carbonate of, i, 879.

Lime and quartz-sand, action of, on clays in the firing process, i, 448.
Limonite with the colour and transparency of göthite, i, 348.
Linarite, i, 50.
Linen and cotton fabrics intended for chlorine bleaching, indelible ink for printing, ii, 236.
Liquidambar styraciflua, balsam of, i, 611.
Liquid diaphragms, passage of gases through, ii, 163.
Liquid and gaseous states, physical properties of matter in the, under varied conditions of temperature and pressure, ii, 159.
Liquids, analysis of, by means of platinum, i, 662.
—— dielectric constants of, ii, 267.
—— separation of mixed, and on some maximum and minimum thermometers, i, 336.
—— specific volume of, ii, 41.
Liquids, superheated, evaporation of, i, 868.
Liquids, volatile, application of the mechanical theory of heat to the study of, ii, 38.
Liquorice root, sweet principle of, i, 62.
Lithia-psilomelane, and on the chemical constitution of the psilomelanes, i, 684.
Lithium, estimation of, by the spectroscope, ii, 550.
Lithium, thermo-chemical researches on, i, 29.
Lithium pyrophosphate, ii, 603.
Lithium-potassium pyrophosphate, ii, 603.
Lithium-sodium pyrophosphate, ii, 603.
Litmus, colouring-matter of, i, 939.
Liver, alkaloïd occurring in, i, 938.
—— fermentation of the, and formation of indol, ii, 211.
—— formation of urea in the, i, 189.
Liver, human, glycogen from, ii, 646.
Liver secretion, contribution to the knowledge of, i, 406.
Logwood as an indicator in volumetric analysis, i, 434.
Löllingite, i, 50.
Lucifer-match compositions, ii, 221.
Lycine and betaine, identity of, i, 405.

M.

Maclurin, morin, and moritannic acid, i, 395.
Madder colours, method of softening water used for dyeing with, ii, 677.
Madder colours, part played by acids in dyeing with, and their artificial substitutes, i, 818.
Madder-red transformed into orange, ii, 233.
Magnesium, action of, on certain metallic salts, i, 683, 880; ii, 479.
Magnesium in the sun, ii, 588.
Magnesium and aluminium, thermochemical researches on, i, 32.
Magnesium carbonate, solubility of, in alkaline borates, i, 189.
Magnesium, sulphur-compounds of, i, 43.
Magnetic pyrites, composition of, ii, 384.
Magnetisation of ilmenite (titanic ironstone), i, 349.
Magnetite, i, 52.
Magnetite from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
Magneto-chemical phenomena in Geissler's tubes, i, 29.
Mahogany, astringent principle of, i, 86.
Malachite and ziguelin, contemporaneous formation of, on some old Roman coins, i, 349.
Maleic acid, i, 898.
Malic acid, iso-, ii, 507.
—— —— separation and purification of, i, 375.
Malic acids, active, ii, 71.
Malonic acid, production of, from chloracrylic ether, i, 64.
Malt, substitute for, in brewing, i, 807.
Malt-extract, action of, on starch, ii, 125.
—— nitrogenous constituents of, i, 943.
Maltose, i, 478.
Malylureic acid, i, 69.
Mammalia, influence of temperature on the metamorphosis of tissue in, ii, 106.
—— regulation of animal temperature in, ii, 647.
Manganese, composition of the native peroxides of, ii, 176.
—— constitution of the aluminous ores of, ii, 175.
—— determination of, in spiegeleisen, i, 750.
—— estimation of, in cast-iron, i, 962.
—— estimation of, in iron and steel, i, 750.
—— estimation of, in spiegeleisen, iron, and steel, i, 110.
—— functions of, in the metallurgy of iron, i, 881.
—— thermo-chemical researches on, i, 672.
Manganese and phosphorus, manufacture of pig-iron containing, in Bel-

gium, and production of fine-grained iron, i, 789.
Manganese-compounds, chemical constitution of, ii, 175.
Manganese boride, i, 881.
Manganese dioxide, recovery of, i, 128.
Manganese, new oxide of, ii, 47.
Manganese peroxide, analysis of, ii, 387.
Mangold-wurzel, nitrogenous constituents of, i, 419.
—— occurrence of betaine in, i, 420.
Manure, fish, and "steamed guano free from fat," i, 135.
Manures, influence which the sampling of, exercises on their analysis, i, 780.
Manuring, liquid, practical method of determining the filtering and absorbing power of different soils, for purposes of, i, 728.
Marsh-gas in mines, estimation of, ii, 428.
Matter formed of isolated atoms comparable with material points, remarks on the actual existence of, ii, 471.
Matter, physical properties of, in the liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of temperature and pressure, ii, 159.
Meat, preservation of, i, 992.
Meat-flour, experiments on the feeding of sheep on, i, 722.
Meconic acid, narcotine and morphine, examination of the "*Fructus Papaveris*" for, i, 777.
Meconin, action of fused caustic potash on, i, 306.
Mejonite, chemical composition of, i, 193.
Melamine, i, 574.
—— behaviour of, under the action of heat, ii, 289.
Melanophlogite, a new mineral, ii, 487.
Melanosiderite, a new mineral species, i, 54.
Melanurenic acid and ammelide, i, 378.
Melting points, high, with especial reference to those of metallic salts, i, 489.
Melting points of organic bodies, determination of, i, 334.
Mercaptan, ii, 504.
Mercaptide, mercuric, two derivatives of, i, 364.
Mercurammonium sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Mercuric iodate, preparation and reactions of, ii, 479.
Mercuric mercaptide, two derivatives of, i, 364.
Mercuric oxide, different behaviour of iodine to, under different conditions, i, 44.
Mercuric oxide and iodine, action of, on anthracene, ii, 80.
Mercuric oxysulphocyanate, i, 910.
Mercurous chloride and iodide, i, 342.
Mercury, freezing of, with snow and hydrochloric acid, i, 867.
—— occurrence of native, in the Département de l'Herault, ii, 386.
—— supposed oxidation of, by oxygen in presence of water, ii, 608.
—— compounds of, i, 342.
Mercury and its compounds, thermochemical researches on, i, 34.
Mercury ores from Mexico, some remarkable, i, 531.
Mercury oxysulphocyanate, remarks on Fleischer's, ii, 74.
Mercury and ammonium sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Mercury-vapour, condensation of, on selenium in the Sprengel vacuum, ii, 271.
—— specific heat of, i, 37.
Mesaconate of sodium, action of chlorine on, i, 564.
Mesityl oxide, behaviour of, to reducing agents, i, 895.
—— —— action of dehydrating agents on, i, 897.
—— —— addition-products of, i, 896.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 895.
Mesitylene, constitution of, i, 384.
—— acetamido-, preparation of, i, 386.
—— diamido-, i, 385.
Metabromotoluene, i, 71.
—— mononitro-, i, 72.
Metachlorobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 930.
Metachloronitrobenzene and some chlorinated azo-compounds, i, 577.
Metacyananiline, i, 267.
Metaphosphoric and orthophosphoric acids, influence of, on the coagulation of the blood, i, 725.
Metallic acids, ferrocyanogen-compounds of the, ii, 508.
Metallic bases, action of some, on monochloracetic acid, ii, 398.
Metallic salts, action of magnesium on certain, ii, 479.
Metallic salts of high melting points, i, 489.
Metals, absorption-spectra of, volatilised by the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 156.
—— action of different solutions on, ii, 600.
—— electromotive order of certain, in potassium cyanide with reference to the use of this salt in milling gold, ii, 588.

Metals, replacement of electropositive by electronegative, in a voltaic cell, ii, 37.
—— thermo-electric, behaviour of, i, 866.
Metals of the rarer earths, quantivalence of, ii, 381.
Meteoric iron, crystallised sulphydrocarbon found in the interior of a mass of, i, 537.
Meteorite of February 12, 1875, examination of gases from the, i, 352.
Meteorite which fell in Nash County, May, 1874, description of the, i, 692.
Meteorite, fall of a, in Russia, i, 352.
Meteorite, note on a, which fell on March 25th, 1865, in Wisconsin, and is identical in character with the meteorite of Meno, ii, 615.
Meteorites, carbon-compounds in, ii, 615.
—— gases accompanying, i, 892.
—— nature and origin of, i, 685.
—— solid carbon compounds in, ii, 392.
Meteorites discovered in South America, i, 353.
Meteorites of Lancé, i, 55.
Meteorites and volcanic action, i, 536.
Methacrylic acid, i, 898.
Methazonic acid, ii, 287.
Methenyldiphenyldiamine, ii, 205.
Methiodide of methylic dimethylamidacetate, ii, 626.
Methyl monoselenide, i, 580.
Methyl oxalate, action of alcoholic ammonia on, i, 698.
Methyl sebate, i, 315.
Methyl sulphate, di-, ii, 61.
Methyl sulphide, action of acetyl bromide on, i, 696.
Methyl sulphide, action of cyanogen bromide on, i, 696.
Methyl sulphocyanate, action of methyl iodide on, i, 696.
Methylalcoholate of antimony pentachloride, ii, 465.
Methyl-amidopropionic acid, and the formation of homocreatine, i, 700.
Methylaniline, manufacture of, i, 935.
Methylated spirit, examination of whisky and other spirits for, ii, 215.
Methylbenzenes, tri-, of coal-tar oil, and their separation, ii, 77.
Methyl-compounds of selenium, i, 580.
Methylcreosol (dimethylhomopyrocatechin), i, 74.
Methyl green, dyeing wool with; Ch. Lauth's method, i, 817.
Methylnitrolic acid, i, 903.
Methyl-norhemipinic acid, action of fusing caustic potash on, i, 300.
—— —— action of heat on, i, 300.
—— —— action of hydracids on, i, 301.
Methyl-norhemipinic acid, decompositions of, i, 300.
Methyl- and ethyl-oxamethane, ii, 184.
Methyl-phenethyl ketone, i, 369.
Methyl-propyl carbinol, conversion of diethyl carbinol into, i, 547.
Methylprotocatechuic, di-, and vanillic acids, derivatives of, ii, 524.
Methyl-pseudopropyl ketone, ii, 67.
Methylrosanilines, metamorphoses of, ii, 100.
Methylsuccinimide, ii, 626.
Methyluric acid, ii, 75, 509.
Methyl-vanillin, action of hydrochloric acid on, i, 289.
Methyl-vanillin, ethylvanillin, and coniferyl alcohol, i, 76.
Methyl-vanillin, oxidation of, i, 288.
Methyl-violet, direct formation of, in cotton fibres, i, 817.
Mica from Vesuvius, i, 525.
Microline, a new species of triclinic felspar with potash base, its optic and crystallographic properties, and its chemical composition, ii, 180.
Microline felspar and andesite, ii, 611.
Microzymes of an animal at different ages, i, 94.
Microzymes, remarkable case of the reduction of nitric acid and oxidation of acetic acid, with production of alcohol by the influence of, ii, 540.
Mildew, emission of hydrogen during the vegetation of, i, 958.
Mildew on printed cotton, i, 820.
Milk, action of cold on, ii, 111.
—— amount of nitrogen and albumin in, ii, 216.
—— amounts of nitrogen and albumin in the, of women and of cows, i, 90.
—— analysis of, i, 763.
—— new apparatus for the estimation of fat in, and contributions to the chemistry of, ii, 328.
—— boric acid as a preventative of the fermentation of, i, 413.
—— estimation of albumin in, ii, 666.
—— estimation of fat in, i, 116.
—— tests for the adulteration of, ii, 329.
Milk, blood-serum and egg-albumin. further investigations of, by dialysis by means of sized paper, i, 87.
Milk of mares, a new acid pre-existing in fresh, i, 901.
Milk-globules, and a new theory of churning, ii, 537.
Milk-sap of *Cyanchum acutum*, ii, 102.
Mineral, new, from Etna, analysis and synthesis of, i, 200.
Mineral, new, from the Pyrenees, ii, 387.
Mineral cavities, presence of liquid carbon dioxide in, i, 137.

Mineral salts, action of, on the crystallisation of sugar, and the determination of their coefficient, i, 805.
Mineral springs on the left bank of the Inn at Tarasp in the Lower Engadin, chemical investigation of, i, 359.
Mineral substances assimilated by mushrooms, nature of, ii, 323.
Mineral and organic substances, determination of very small quantities of arsenic in, ii, 114.
Mineralogical-crystallographical notes, ii, 487.
Mineralogical notices, i, 49, ii, 53.
Mineralogical notices from the mines at Stassfurt and Leopoldshall, i, 345.
Mineralogy of the Fasserthal and Fleimserthal, i, 887.
Mineralogy of Nova Scotia, contributions to the, ii, 55.
Minerals accompanying the brown iron ore of Langenstriegis, i, 52.
Minerals containing fluorine from Ivitule, Greenland, crystallographic and chemical investigation of, ii, 384.
Minerals, polarisation of, i, 29.
Minerals, relation of the dispersion of heat in bodies to the structure of, ii, 39.
Minerals and rocks, study of the composition of some Italian, i, 752.
Minerals, variations in the critical point of carbon dioxide in, and deductions from these and other facts, ii, 237.
Molecular transformation, supposed case of, in the fatty series, ii, 396.
Molecular transposition, i, 388.
Molecular weight, vapour-tension and latent heat, simple relations between, ii, 38.
Molybdate of ammonium, i, 192.
Molybdate of ammonium, influence of silicic acid on the estimation of phosphoric acid by, ii, 115.
Molybdenum, detection of, i, 442.
Molybdenum pentachloride, new method of chlorinating hydrocarbons by means of, i, 391.
Molybdic acid, concentrated sulphuric acid as a test for, ii, 554.
Monamines, action of chlorides of alcohol-radicles on primary and secondary, i, 263.
Monas prodigiosa and the colouring matter produced from it, i, 737.
Monethyl-pyrogallol and diethyl-pyrogallol, i, 916.
Monobromodinitroethane, i, 68.
Monobromomalonic acid, i, 65.
Monobromonitro-compounds and the bromo-compounds of nitromethane, i, 901.
Monobromoparatoluic acid from paratoluic acid and bromine, ii, 85.
Monochloracetic acid and its derivatives, action of ammonia and aniline on, i, 372.
Monochloromethyl acetate, i, 372.
Mononitrophenols, physical and chemical properties of the salts and ethers of the three isomeric, i, 579.
Morin, maclurin and moritannic acid, i, 395.
Morin, separation of, from morin-calcium, i, 396.
Moritanic acid, morin and maclurin, i, 395.
Moritzquelle, in Sauerbrunn, near Rohitsh in S. Styria, analysis of the, ii, 57.
Morphine, detection of, i, 777.
Morphine, occurrence of, in the excreta, i, 280.
Morphine, narcotine and meconic acid, examination of the *Fructus Pavaveris* for, i, 777.
Mucilages and gums, examination of, i, 62.
Mucor racemosus, alcoholic fermentation produced by, i, 739.
Mucylin, a grease for wool, i, 805.
Murexan, i, 569.
Murrayin and aurantiin, ii, 421.
Muscarine, constitution and formation of, i, 937.
Muscovite, crystallographic system of, ii, 51.
Mushrooms, nature of the mineral substances assimilated by, ii, 323.
Must, composition of, in the different stages of the ripening of grapes, ii, 812.
Myristicene, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.

N.

Naphthalene, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 517.
—— constitution of, ii, 407.
—— formation of, from turpentine-oil, ii, 197.
—— solubility of, in water, i, 914.
Naphthalene and antimony trichloride, ii, 31.
Naphthalene and tin tetrachloride, ii, 32.
Naphthalene, β-bromo-, ii, 206.
Naphthalene, β chloro-, ii, 206, 297.
Naphthalene, dinitro-, ii, 80.

Naphthalene, nitro-, action of chlorine on, i, 915; ii, 516.
Naphthalene, phenyl-, and phenyl-butyls, i, 915.
Naphthalene tetrachloride, decomposition of, ii, 518.
Naphthalenes, chloro-, i, 915.
Naphthalenes, dicyano-, ii, 409.
Naphthalene-dicarbonic acids, ii, 409.
Naphthalene-disulphonic acids, i, 262.
Naphthalene-disulphonic acids, two, and some derivatives, ii, 408.
Naphthalene-tetrasulphonic acid, i, 587.
Naphthalide, sulpho-, ii, 81.
β-Naphthoic acid, i, 599; ii, 86.
β-Naphthol, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, ii, 81.
Naphthol, nitroso-, i, 247.
Naphthyl, isodi-, purification of, ii, 30.
Naphthylamine, electrolysis of, ii, 308.
β-Naphthylamine, i, 403, 713; ii, 206.
Naphthylene-diamine, tri-, ii, 528.
Naphthylphosphinic acid, ii, 525.
Narceine, action of ferric chloride on, i, 469.
—— action of other oxidisers and of water on, i, 469.
—— action of oxidising agents on, i, 467.
—— action of potash on, i, 471.
—— action of sulphuric acid and potassium dichromate on, i, 467.
Narceine and narcotine, relationships of, to oxynarcotine, i, 461.
Narcotine, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 170.
—— action of ethyl iodide on, i, 167.
Narcotine hydrochloride, action of water on, i, 164.
Narcotine and its derivatives, structural formulæ of, i, 170.
Narcotine, cotarnine and hydrocotarnine, i, 164, 281.
Narcotine, cotarnine, and hydrocotarnine. Part IV. On oxynarcotine, a new opium educt, and its relationship to narcotine and narceine, i, 461.
Narcotine, morphine and meconic acid, examination of the *Fructus Papaveris* for, i, 777.
Narcotine and narceine, relationships of oxynarcotine to, i, 461.
Neogen, an alloy resembling silver, i, 131.
Nesslerising, simple method of, ii, 326.
Neutralisation, ii, 157.
Neutralisation phenomena of phosphoric acid, i, 874.
Nickel obtained from minerals from New Caledonia, ii, 484.
Nickel, presence of, in atmospheric dust, ii, 614.
Nickel and cobalt, new method of separating, ii, 550.
Nickeliferous mineral in Spain, ii, 612.
Niobates and tantalates, i, 46.
Niobium, some compounds of, i, 45; ii, 383.
Niobium and tantalum, nitrides and carbides of, ii, 277.
—— —— oxyfluorides of, i, 881.
Nitrate of soda industry in South America, i, 446.
Nitrated fatty bodies, action of acids on, i, 903.
Nitrates, analysis of, ii, 550.
—— alkaline, putrefaction induced by bacteria in presence of, i, 413.
—— reduction of, by bacteria, ii, 650.
Nitrates and ammonia, quantities of, in the water of the Seine, taken on the 18th of March, 1876, ii, 181.
Nitrates and phosphates of potassium and sodium, oxidation of acetic acid in the cold, in liquids neutral or slightly alkaline, containing, i, 367.
Nitre, origin of, in some of the experiments of Cloez, i, 188.
Nitric acid, action of fuming, on dichlorallylene, i, 57.
—— —— action of, on hemine, ii, 257.
—— —— action of, on the phosphates and arsenates of barium and lead, i, 519.
—— —— action of, on stilbene, i, 242.
—— —— action of, on tribromophenol, i, 477.
—— —— continuous formation of, from ammonia and the oxygen of the air, i, 878.
—— —— detection of, in potable waters, by gold-purple, i, 744.
—— —— determination of, in waters, i, 435.
—— —— electric conducting power of, i, 182.
—— —— false reaction of, ii, 652.
—— —— ferric oxide as a generator of, and on the origin of the nitre in some of the experiments of Cloez, i, 188.
—— —— iodine in, i, 442.
—— —— manufacture of, ii, 332.
—— —— remarkable case of the reduction of, and oxidation of acetic acid, with production of alcohol, by the influence of certain microzymes, ii, 540.
Nitric oxide, lecture experiment exhibiting the combination of, with oxygen, i, 878.
Nitride of iron, occurrence of, among the "Fumarole products" of Etna, and its artificial preparation, ii, 176.

Nitrides and carbides of niobium and tantalum, ii, 277.
Nitrils, aromatic, i, 600.
Nitrites, estimation of, in water, i, 744.
—— formation of, by bacteria, i, 189.
Nitrites and phloroglucin, detection of, i, 964.
Nitro- and acetyl-derivatives of alizarin, ii, 578.
Nitroamidobenzenes or nitranilines, i, 209.
Nitrobenzene, action of ammonium sulphite on, i, 391.
Nitrobenzene analytically and toxicologically considered, i, 776.
Nitrobenzene, tri- ii, 76.
Nitrobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 586, 930.
Nitrobenzotoluidines i, 270.
Nitrobenzyl chloride, i, 80.
Nitrobromiodobenzenes, i, 221.
Nitrobromobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 929.
Nitrobutane, tertiary, i, 902.
Nitrochloriodobenzenes, i, 221.
Nitrochlorobromobenzenes, i, 220.
Nitrocitric acid, i, 566.
Nitro-compounds, action of potassium cyanide on substituted, i, 387.
Nitro-compounds, di-, of the fatty group, ii, 185.
Nitrocumic acid, action of light on, i, 595.
Nitrodibromobenzenes, i, 216.
Nitrodichlorobenzenes, i, 219.
Nitro-diiodobenzenes, i, 222.
Nitroethane and diazobromobenzene, ii, 92.
Nitroethyl-azoparatolyl and nitroethyl-azo-orthotolyl, ii, 94.
Nitroform, action of tin and hydrochloric acid on, i, 904.
Nitrogen, absorption of free, by organic substances, ii, 392.
—— amount of, in worm-eaten fruit, i, 421.
—— certain sources of error in the ultimate analysis of organic substances containing, i, 178.
—— apparatus for the determination of, ii, 651.
—— assimilation of atmospheric, by soil, ii, 320.
—— estimation of, in albuminoïds, ii, 216.
—— estimation of, in organic substances, ii, 115.
—— estimation of, in urine, ii, 668.
—— form of, most suitable for the nutrition of plants, i, 733.
Nitrogen, modification of Will and Varrentrapp's method of estimating, i, 433.
Nitrogen, preparation of, i, 679.
Nitrogen of barley, division of, among the products of brewing, ii, 345.
Nitrogen, free, possibility of the disengagement of, during the decay of nitrogenous organic matter, ii, 210.
Nitrogen metamorphosis, influence of arsenic on, i, 948.
—— —— influence of sheep-shearing on, i, 948.
Nitrogen chloride and iodide, decomposition of, i, 518.
Nitrogen trioxide, detection and estimation of, in natural waters and in dilute solutions, i, 438.
Nitrogen and albumin, amount of, in milk, ii, 216.
—— —— amounts of, in the milk of women and of cows, i, 90.
Nitrogen and alkali-metals, spectra of, in Geissler's tubes, i, 863.
Nitrogen and ammonia in beetroots, i, 428.
Nitrogen and hydrogen, absorption of, by organic matters, ii, 616.
Nitrogenous animal substances, some reactions of, i, 943.
Nitrogenous constituents of malt extract, i, 943.
Nitrogenous constituents of mangold-wurzel, i, 419.
Nitrogenous manures, danger of the exclusive use of, i, 731.
Nitrogenous organic compounds, oxidation of some, i, 575.
Nitrolic acid, methyl-, i, 903.
Nitrolic acid, propyl-, synthesis of, ii, 71.
Nitrolic acids, pseudonitrols, the isomerides of the, i, 904.
Nitrols, pseudo-, the isomerides of the nitrolic acids, i, 904.
Nitrometachloranilines, ii, 631.
Nitrometachloronitrobenzene and some of its derivatives, ii, 294.
Nitromethane, bromo-compounds of, i, 901.
Nitronaphthalene, action of chlorine on, i, 915.
Nitrophosphenylic and phosphenylic acids, action of soda-lime on, ii, 204.
Nitropropanes, bromo-compounds of the, i, 901.
Nitropropylazobenzene, formation of, ii, 93.
Nitrosalicylic acid, i, 593.
Nitrosamarine, i, 269.
Nitroso-dimethylaniline, action of aromatic bases on, i, 268.
Nitrosonaphthol, i, 247.
Nitrosophenol, action of aromatic bases on, i, 268.

Nitrosothymol and its derivatives, i, 582.
Nitrotoluenes, i, 393.
Nitrotribromobenzenes, i, 224, 390.
Nitrous acid, action of, on acetanilide, ii, 205.
—— —— decomposition of oxethylcarbimidamidobenzoïc acid by, ii, 413.
—— —— reaction of alizarin with, ii, 84.
—— —— testing for, in natural waters and other very dilute solutions thereof, ii, 544.
Nitrous oxide, germination of seeds in, i, 97.
Nitryl-group, NO^2, dependence of the action of, in favouring the displacement of Cl, Br, I, &c., in benzene-derivatives, on its relative position, i, 240.
Noctilucin, the phosphorescent principle of luminous animals, i, 720.
Non-saturated compounds, so-called, i, 897.
—— —— products obtained by the action of hypochlorous acid on, particularly propene, ii, 284.
Nutrition of plants, form of nitrogen most suitable for the, i, 733.

O.

Oak, tannic acid of the, ii, 88.
Obituary notices of deceased fellows, i, 617.
Octyl derivatives, some new, ii, 393.
Oenanthylic acid, some derivatives of normal, i, 374.
Oïdium, action of sulphur in destroying, ii, 540.
Oil from the kernel of *Aleurites triloba*, i, 98.
Oil, essential, of *Eucalyptus globulus*, i, 244.
Oil, liquid, from camphor sublimation, i, 7.
Oils, essential, quantitative determination of, i, 759.
—— essential, oxidation of, i, 243.
—— fatty, estimation of acid in;—volumetric and areometric method, i, 769.
—— indifferent, of wood-tar creosote, i, 75.
—— rosin light, occurrence of benzene in, ii, 29.
Oil-tree of China, fatty matter of the seed of, i, 616.
Oleandrine and the so-called pseudocurarine, i, 404.
Olefines, transformation of, into the corresponding alcohols, ii, 396.
Olive-oil, estimation of, in Turkey-red dyeing, i, 761.
Olivine-rock of the Saxon granulite district, ii, 387, 612.
Opianate of sodium, action of heated soda-lime on, i, 287.
Opianic acid, action of heated caustic potash on, i, 281.
Opianine, i, 607.
Opium, examination of some specimens of, i, 115.
Opium bases, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 652.
Orcin, i, 704.
Organic acids, action of, on potassium and sodium tungstates, ii, 278.
—— —— function of in plants, i, 414.
—— —— synthesis of, by means of carbon oxychloride, ii, 68.
Organic analysis, estimation of hydrogen occluded by copper, with special reference to, ii, 251.
Organic compounds, new process for the estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in, i, 743.
—— —— determination of the melting points of, i, 334.
—— —— oxidation of, i, 363.
—— —— action of antimony pentachloride on, ii, 282.
—— —— estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in, i, 961.
—— —— detection of sulphur in, ii, 552.
—— —— new method of substituting chlorine and bromine in, ii, 617.
—— —— specific gravity of, ii, 496.
Organic matter, estimation of, in animal charcoal by permanganate solution, i, 757.
—— —— possibility of the disengagement of free nitrogen gas during the decay of nitrogenous, ii, 210.
Organic matter found in ancient soils, examination of the, ii, 495.
Organic matter of the soil, double compounds of, with mineral substances, i, 732.
Organic matters, absorption of nitrogen and hydrogen by, ii, 616.
Organic and mineral substances, determination of very small quantities of arsenic in, ii, 114.
Organic remains, mineralisation of, i, 534.
Organic substances, absorption of free nitrogen by, ii, 392.
—— —— action of certain kinds of filters on, ii, 554.
—— —— combustion of, in oxygen, ii, 659.

Organic substances, estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 115.
—— —— containing nitrogen, certain sources of error in the ultimate analysis of, i, 178.
Organised bodies, measurement of the affinities between the liquids of, by means of electro-motive forces, i, 511.
Organised structures, elements of, considered as electromotors, i, 278.
Organism, animal, occurrence of alcohol in the, i, 405.
—— behaviour of guanidine, dicyandiamidin, and cyanamide in the, ii, 110.
—— decomposition of sodium salicylate in the, ii, 319.
—— relation of fermentative processes to the life of the, i, 951.
—— conjugated sulphuric acids in the, ii, 534.
Organisms, development of, in the absence of free oxygen, ii, 322.
—— phosphorescence of decaying, i, 950.
Organo-boron compounds, ii, 618.
Orleans-yellow on cotton, i, 819.
Orthoamidophenetol, i, 247.
Orthoamidophenol, action of carbon bisulphide on, ii, 204.
Orthophosphoric and metaphosphoric acids, influence of, on the coagulation of the blood, i, 725.
Orthosulphobenzoic acid, attempt to prepare, i, 258.
Orthose and sundry triclinic felspars, microscopical examination of, ii, 611.
Osmium, ii, 279.
Oxalate of ammonia, analysis of crystallised, from Guanapi guano, i, 775.
Oxalate, methylic, action of alcoholic ammonia on, i, 698.
Oxalic acid, action of, on diphenylamine, ii, 99.
—— —— electrolysis of, ii, 286.
Oxalic and succinic acids, oxidation of, i, 893.
Oxalis acetosella, *Rumex acetosa*, and *R. acetosella*, vegetation of, in a soil free from potash, i, 96.
Oxamethane, methyl- and ethyl-, ii, 184.
Oxen and horses, composition of the flesh of: its food-value and its money value, i, 408.
Oxidation of acetic acid in the cold, in liquids, neutral or slightly alkaline, containing nitrates and phosphates of potassium and sodium, i, 367.
Oxidation of carbon compounds, i, 892.
Oxides, metallic, crystallisation of, from glass, ii, 336.
Oxalurate of ethyl, ii, 74.
Oxyanthraquinone and alizarin, contribution to the knowledge of, i, 249.
Oxyanthraquinones, conversion of, into one another, i, 248.
Oxybenzoic acid, ethometh-, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 707.
Oxybutyric acid (β), α-methyl, -ethyl, and -benzyl derivatives of, i, 369.
Oxycitric acid, i, 375.
Oxyfluorides of niobium and tantalum, i, 881.
Oxygen, action of, on coal and paraffin, i, 894.
—— atmospheric, and ammonia, continuous formation of nitric acid from, i, 878.
—— combustion of organic substances in, ii, 659.
—— development of organisms in the absence of free, ii, 322.
—— estimation of, in urine, i, 115.
—— evolution of, from plants under boiled water, ii, 321.
—— exhalation of, by plants, in the absence of carbon dioxide, i, 95.
—— influence of food on the assimilation of, and excretion of carbon dioxide, i, 723.
—— oxidation of silver, platinum and gold by, in presence of water, ii, 608.
—— relation of, to the tissues and to the splitting up of albumin, i, 948.
—— electrolytic, action of, on glycerin, ii, 64.
Oxygen and sulphur, new compound of, and on an analogous substitution-product of selenium, i, 677.
Oxygen, tin and platinum, compound of, analogous to purple of Cassius, i, 48.
Oxygenated water and barium dioxide, thermic formation of, i, 183.
Oxyhydrogen flame, absorption-spectra of metals volatilized by the, ii, 156.
—— —— production of spectra by, ii, 156.
Oxyisoxylene-quinone, i, 918.
Oxyisoxylene, tri-, i, 920.
Oxymalonic acid, i, 65.
Oxymercaptans, i, 695.
Oxynarcotine, action of oxidising agents on, i, 464.
—— isolation of, i, 461.
—— a new opium educt, and its relationship to narcotine and narceine, i, 461.
Oxycenanthylic acid, i, 374.
Oxysulphocyanate, mercuric, i, 910; ii, 74.
Oxysulphobenzide, dibromo- and diiodo-dinitro, ii, 296.

Oxyuvitic acid, action of nitric acid on, ii, 523.
—— —— formation of, ii, 69.
Ozone, action of, on animal substances, i, 724.
Ozone and its action on the blood, ii, 105.
Ozone, action of, on carbonic oxide, i, 341.
Ozone in atmospheric air, ii, 171.
Ozone, formation of, by the contact of plants with peroxide of hydrogen, ii, 539.
Ozone observations, i, 339.
Ozone, production of, by the discharge from the electric machine, ii, 378.
Ozone and frost, effects produced by, on cotton fabrics, ii, 231.

P.

Pachnolite from Greenland, i, 884.
Palladium chloride and iodine, some reactions of, with potassium ferrocyanide, ii, 325.
Palm-nut cakes, composition of, ii, 323.
Paper, chemical manufacture of, from wood, ii, 234.
Parabanic acid, dimethyl-, i, 379.
Parabromobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 929.
Parachlorobenzenesulphonic acid, i, 930.
Paracresylic acid as a disinfector, i, 990.
Paraffin and coal, action of oxygen upon, i, 984.
Paraffins and their derivatives, formulation of, ii, 279.
Paraldol, a polymeric modification of aldol, ii, 621.
Parallel-fibre formation and columnar separation, i, 526.
Paraoxybenzaldehyde, ii, 296.
Paraoxybenzoic acid, conversion of, into salicylic acid, i, 926.
Paraoxybenzoic, chlorosalylic and salicylic acids, behaviour of, to melting alkalis, i, 252.
Parasulphobenzoic acid, i, 257.
Paratoluic acid, monobromoparatoluic acid, from bromine and, ii, 85.
Paratolylphenyl ketone, derivatives of, ii, 197.
Parsley oil, terpene of, ii, 78.
Pepper, black, i, 430.
Peppermint camphor from Japan, i, 1.
Pepsin, determination of, ii, 117.
—— regeneration of spent albumin by means of, ii, 229.
Peptone-building ferments in the vegetable kingdom, further observations on the, ii, 322.
Peptone-forming and diastatic ferments in plants, further communications on the, ii, 321.
Peptones, contribution to the knowledge of, 535.
Perbromates, note on the, ii, 469.
Perbromic acid, i, 677.
Perchlorate of bismuth, basic, i, 877.
Perchlorate of potassium, i, 877.
Permanganate solution, estimation of organic matter in animal charcoal by, i, 757.
Persian-red (chrome red), ii, 340.
Perspiration. See Respiration.
Petrified wood, i, 534.
Phacolite of Richmond, Victoria, Australia, i, 885.
Phenetol, orthamido-, i, 247.
Phenol, action of potassic sulphite on the haloïd derivatives of, i, 474.
Phenol compounds of the cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 313.
Phenol, constitution of the principal derivatives of, i, 228.
—— electrolysis of, ii, 308.
—— new method of formation of benzylated, i, 581.
—— quinine-salts of, 1, 610.
—— reactions of, with some of the cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 639.
Phenol, chlorodinitro-, i, 230.
Phenol, dinitro-, action of benzoyl chloride on, ii, 298.
—— —— reduction of, i, 918.
Phenol, dinitrometabromo-, i, 231.
—— nitroso-, action of aromatic bases on, i, 268.
Phenol, ortho-amido-, action of carbon bisulphide on, ii, 204.
Phenolates, action of chloroform on alkaline, ii, 632.
Phenol-ethers of phosphoric acid, i, 597.
Phenol-forming substance, recognition of, in the urine, ii, 212.
Phenolmetasulphonic acid, ii, 410.
Phenols, bromonitro-, constitution of, i, 228.
Phenols, dinitro-, constitution of, i, 229.
Phenyl sulphate, ii, 62.
Phenyl-butyls and phenyl-naphthalene, i, 915.
Phenyl-cumenyl urea, i, 398.
Phenyl, di-, purification of, ii, 30.
Phenyl, di-, azo-derivatives of, ii, 417.
Phenyl, di-, and diphenyline, ii, 197.
Phenylamine, di-, action of oxalic acid on, ii, 99.
Phenylated phosphoric acids, i, 263.
Phenyldiamine, methenyldi-, ii, 205.

Phenyl-disulphonic acid, di-, and its derivatives, constitution of, i, 932.
Phenylethane and phenylethene, tetra-, ii, 297.
Phenylene-diamine, ii, 638.
Phenylene-diamine (α), aniline brown obtained by the action of nitric acid on, ii, 520.
Phenylene-urea, i, 400.
Phenyl-ethyl alcohol, normal, ii, 78.
Phenyl-glycocine-toluidide, i, 372.
Phenyl-glycocollic ethers, i, 372.
Phenylic acids, amidophos- and diazophos-, ii, 203.
Phenylic acids, phos- and nitrophos-, action of soda-lime on, ii, 204.
Phenyline, di-, and diphenyl, ii, 197.
Phenyl-methyl benzene, i, 13.
Phenyl-naphthalene and phenyl-butyls, i, 915.
Phenyloxycrotonic acid, i, 80.
Phenyl-paratolyl ketone, derivatives of, ii, 197.
Phenylphosphoric acid, di-, i, 596.
Phenylphosphoric acids and their chlorides, i, 596.
Phenylsuccinimide, nitro- and amido-, i, 602.
Phenyl-sulphacetic and ethyl-sulphacetic acids, i, 567.
Phloreïn, hæmateïn, and brasileïn, i, 250.
Phloretin and phlorizin, i, 710.
Phlorizin and phloretin, i, 710.
Phloroglucin, new derivatives of, i, 249.
Phloroglucin and nitrites, detection of, i, 964.
Phloroglucinsulphonic acid, i, 262.
Phorone, action of dehydrating agents on, i, 897.
—— addition-products of, i, 896.
—— behaviour of, to reducing agents, i, 895.
—— oxidation of, i, 895.
Phosgenite, formation of, at Bourbonne-les-Bains, i, 532.
Phosphate, tricalcic, action of sulphuric acid on, ii, 172.
—— —— effect of albumin on the solubility of, in the blood, i, 280.
Phosphates, assimilation of fossil, and on the danger of the exclusive use of nitrogenous manures, i, 731.
—— average composition of commercial, i, 202.
—— estimation of, i, 109.
Phosphates, ferric and aluminic, i, 880.
Phosphates, pyro-, of lithium, lithium-sodium, and lithium-potassium, ii, 603.
Phosphates and arsenates of barium and lead, action of nitric acid on, i, 519.
Phosphates and phosphoric acid, thermic researches on, i, 514.
Phosphatic minerals, composition of, used in agriculture, i, 200.
Phosphenyl bromide and derivatives, ii, 420.
Phosphenyl sulphochloride and some derivatives, ii, 525.
Phosphenyl tetrachloride, i, 597.
Phosphenylic acid, derivatives of, i, 598.
Phosphenylic acid, phenol-ethers of, i, 597.
Phosphenylic and nitrophosphenylic acids, action of soda-lime on, ii, 204.
Phosphine, action of, on sulphur, i, 648.
—— reducing action of, ii, 479.
Phosphinic acid, naphthyl-, ii, 525.
Phosphorescence of decaying organisms, i, 950.
Phosphorescent substances, observation of the ultra-red portion of the spectrum by means of, ii, 587.
Phosphoric acid, estimation of, i, 745.
—— —— estimation of, in fertilisers, ii, 554.
—— —— estimation of, in guano, ii, 553.
—— —— importance of, in respect to fertility, i, 729.
—— —— influence of silicic acid on the estimation of, by ammonium molybdate, ii, 115.
—— —— neutralisation-phenomena of, i, 874.
—— —— use of, in the sugar manufacture, ii, 341.
Phosphoric acid and the phosphates, thermic researches on, i, 514.
Phosphoric acid, glycero-, and its salts, as obtained from the phosphorised constituents of the brain, ii, 20.
Phosphoric acids, phenylated, i, 263.
Phosphoric acids, meta- and ortho-, influence of, on the coagulation of the blood, i, 725.
Phosphoric anhydride, formation of the anhydrous acids of the fatty and aromatic series by the action of, on the corresponding acids, i, 899.
Phosphorised constituents of the brain, glycerophosphoric acid and its salts as obtained from the, ii, 20.
Phosphorised substance contained in blood-corpuscles, ii, 255.
—— —— contained in blood-corpuscles, isolation of, ii, 262.
Phosphorus, application of, to the "poling" of copper, ii, 227.
—— detection of, in chemico-legal examinations, i, 757.
Phosphorus-poisoning, how long after

death do the evidences of, remain in the body? ii, 669.
Phosphorus, steel containing, i, 454.
Phosphorus and hydriodic acid, reduction of aromatic compounds by, i, 70.
Phosphorus and manganese, manufacture of pig-iron containing, in Belgium, and production of fine-grained iron, i, 789.
Phosphorus and sulphur, new process for the estimation of, in organic bodies, i, 743.
Phosphorus compounds, aromatic, i, 274.
Phosphorus pentachloride, action of, on the amides of sulpho-acids, ii, 97.
—— —— action of, on the compound $C_{12}H_{16}O_6$, i, 697.
—— —— action of, on β-naphthol, ii, 81.
—— —— action of, on the substituted amides of monobasic acids, i, 604.
Phosphorus trichloride, action of, on dimethyl-aniline, ii, 417.
—— —— action of, on toluene, i, 392.
Photogalvanography, i, 118.
Photographic action of eosin, ii, 232.
Photographic printing without silver salts, i, 460.
Photography, removal of sodium thiosulphate in, i, 460.
—— use of, in printing textile fabrics, ii, 232.
Physico-chemical forces, influence of, on the phenomena of fermentation, ii, 542.
Physiological action and chemical constitution, connection between, i, 949.
Picric acid, physical and chemical properties of the salts and ethers of, i, 579.
Picrotoxin, ii, 533.
Pig-iron, manufacture of, containing manganese and phosphorus, in Belgium, and production of fine-grained iron, i, 789.
—— removal of sulphur and silicon from, i, 458.
Pinacone, formation of, i, 897.
Piperidine-α-alanine, i, 699.
Pittacal, ii, 101.
Plants, alcoholic and acetic fermentation of the fruits, flowers, and leaves of certain, ii, 649.
—— absorption of bicarbonates from natural waters by, ii, 113.
—— supposed transformation of cellulose into gum in, i, 954.
—— culinary, contributions to the chemical knowledge of, ii, 648.
—— diastatic and peptone-forming ferments in, further communications on the, ii, 321.
Plants, humus substances in their relation to the nourishment of, i, 731.
—— emission of hydrogen by, ii, 540.
—— presence of hydrogen peroxide in the juice of, i, 954.
—— form of nitrogen most suitable for the nutrition of, i, 733.
—— formation of ozone by the contact of, with peroxide of hydrogen, ii, 539.
—— function of organic acids in, i, 414.
—— evolution of oxygen from, under boiled water, ii, 321.
—— exhalation of oxygen by, in the absence of carbon dioxide, i, 95.
—— exhalation of water-vapour by, ii, 113.
Plants destitute of chlorophyll, growth of, ii, 112.
Platinum, affinities developed during the slow oxidation of hydrogen and carbonic oxide by, ii, 40.
—— catalytic action of, ii, 486.
—— certain chemical effects of oxygenised, ii, 609.
—— decomposition of water by, ii, 43.
—— analysis of magnetic native, from Nische-Tagilsk (Ural), ii, 386.
—— occurrence of, in nodules of brown iron-ore from Mexico, i, 54.
—— oxidation of, by oxygen in presence of water, ii, 608.
—— preparation of, ii, 176.
—— reduction of, i, 192.
—— solution of, in sulphuric acid, i, 345.
—— use of, in the ultimate analysis of carbon compounds, i, 660.
Platinum black, preparation of, by means of glycerin, ii, 47.
Platinum points of lightning conductors, presence of lead in the, ii, 340.
Platinum silicide, ii, 384.
Platinum vessels, wearing out of, in the concentration of sulphuric acid, ii, 674.
Platinum and iridium, density of pure, and of their alloys, i, 523.
Platinum and certain other metals, silication of, ii, 47.
Platinum, tin, and oxygen, compound of, analogous to purple of Cassius, i, 48.
Plumieria acutifolia, milky juice of, and plumieric acid, ii, 421.
Plumieric acid, ii, 421.
Poisoning, examination for alkaloïds in cases of, i, 266.
Poisons, two new, i, 410.
Polarisation, circular, of quartz, influence of temperature on the, ii, 265.
Polarisation and electric conductivity of minerals, i, 29.

Polarisation, voltaic, of aluminium, ii, 267.
Polarised light, behaviour of quinicine and cinchonicine to, i, 609.
Polyhalite from Stassfurt, i, 345.
Poplar-wood, constitution of, i, 421.
Poppy, wild, alkaloïd occurring in, i, 938.
Porcelain basins, utilisation of cracked, i, 992.
Porcelain clay, Chinese, composition of, ii, 446.
Porcelain manufacture, Chinese, ii, 671.
Porphyry of Lake Lugano, i, 535.
Portland cement, use of alkalis in the manufacture of, and its crumbling or disintegration, i, 967.
Potable waters, some points in the analysis of, i, 825.
Potash, ii, 220.
—— action of, on narceine, i, 471.
—— action of melting caustic, on hemipinic acid, i, 286.
—— action of heated caustic, on opianic acid, i, 281.
—— detection and estimation of, ii, 426.
—— vegetation of *Oxalis acetosella*, *Rumex acetosa*, and *R. acetosella* in a soil free from, i, 96.
—— new process for the detection and estimation of, ii, 426.
Potash salts, excretion of, ii, 535.
Potash solution, action of warm, on glycogen, ii, 622.
Potassium, action of, on ethyl succinate, i, 564.
—— estimation of, in the form of perchlorate, i, 440.
—— estimation of, as platinochloride, i, 441.
—— slow oxidation of, ii, 565.
—— thermo-chemical researches on, i, 29.
Potassium bicarbonate, preparation of, ii, 381.
Potassium bromide, Melckebeke's test for, in potassium iodide, i, 745.
Potassium chlorate, action of the copper-zinc couple on, i, 856.
—— —— purification of, i, 442.
Potassium chloride, purification of, by washing, in the chemical works at Stassfurt and Leopoldshall, i, 447.
Potassium cyanate, action of, on chloral hydrate, i, 376.
Potassium cyanate and urea, i, 68.
Potassium cyanide, action of, on substituted nitro-compounds, i, 387.
Potassium cyanide, electro-motive order of certain metals in, with reference to the use of this salt in milling gold, ii, 588.
Potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid, action of, on narceine, i, 467.
Potassium ferrocyanide, analysis of the black matter obtained by calcining, i, 909.
Potassium iodide from iodate, processes for purifying, ii, 381.
Potassium perchlorate, action of the copper-zinc couple on, i, 856.
—— —— solubility of, in water, i, 877.
Potassium, new sulphate of, ii, 275.
Potassium sulphite, action of, on the haloïd derivatives of phenol, i, 474.
Potassium xanthate, estimation of carbon bisulphide, copper, and caustic alkalis by means of, ii, 551.
Powder, effects of, in fire arms, ii, 168.
Pressure, influence of, on combustion, ii, 376.
Pressure and strain, influence of, upon the thermal coefficient of expansion of bodies, and on the relative behaviour of water and caoutchouc, ii, 41.
Pressure and temperature, physical properties of matter in the liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of, ii, 159.
Propane, ultimate action of chlorine upon, i, 539.
Propane, dinitro-, i, 68.
Propane, nitro-, reaction of, with diazobenzene nitrate, ii, 93.
Propanes, nitro-, bromo-compounds of the, i, 901.
Propene, simple preparation of, ii, 284.
—— products obtained by the action of hypochlorous acid on, ii, 284.
—— direct union of, with the hydracids, i, 58.
Propene chlorhydrins, constitution of the, ii, 620.
Propene-guanamine, ii, 187.
Propionic acid, methylamido-, i, 700.
Propyl and propylene, &c., derivatives of, ii, 504.
Propyl ketone, dipseudo-, ii, 67.
Propyl ketone, ethyl-, hydrogenation of, ii, 67.
Propyl ketone, methyl-pseudo, ii, 67.
Propylic aldehydes, amount of heat evolved in the formation of the two isomeric, ii, 474.
Propylidene, a new chloro-, i, 894.
Propylnitrolic acid, synthesis of, ii, 71.
Protocatechuic acid, dimethyl-, i, 75.
Protocatechuic acid, dimethyl-, and vanillic acid, derivatives of, ii, 524.
Prussian blue, i, 377.
Prussiates, i, 907.
—— a new class of, i, 908.
Pseudocurarine, the so-called, and oleandrine, i, 404.

Pseudomorph of calcite after dolomite, ii, 488.
Pseudonitrols, the isomerides of the nitrolic acids, i, 904.
Psilomelanes, chemical constitution of the, i, 684.
Pucherite and copper-glance, artificial, i, 51.
Pumpkin, influence of light on the formation of decomposition-products of albuminoïdal substances in the germination of the, i, 415.
Purple of the ancients, ii, 533.
Purple of Cassius, compound of platinum, tin, and oxygen analogous to, i, 48.
Purpurin, anthra- and flavo-, ii, 298.
Purpurin, conversion of, into a dioxyanthraquinone, i, 248.
Putrefaction induced by bacteria in presence of alkaline nitrates, i, 413.
Putrefaction, influence of the roots of living plants on, i, 99.
Putrefaction and fermentation, action of borax on, i, 104.
Pyrites employed in France in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, i, 119.
Pyrites, composition of the gases obtained by burning, ii, 120.
—— gold in, i, 890.
—— formation of sulphuric anhydride by the combustion of, ii, 119.
Pyrocatechin, occurrence of in the urine, ii, 109.
Pyrogallic acid, some reactions of, i, 943.
Pyrogallol, monethyl- and diethyl-, i, 916.
Pyrogallol-monosulphonic acid, i, 261.
Pyroligneous acid, manufacture of sodium acetate and of pure acetic acid from, i, 989.
Pyrometer, a simple, i, 671.
Pyroracemic acid, i, 66.
—— —— condensations of, ii, 400.
—— —— sulphur-compounds of, ii, 70.
Pyrotartaric acid, normal, derivatives of, ii, 507.
—— —— synthetical, ii, 287.
Pyroterebic acid, i, 897.
Pyroterebic and terebic acids, constitution of, i, 923.
Pyrrol, ethyl-derivative of, ii, 630.

Q.

Quantivalence, ii, 270.
Quantivalence and combining capacity of carbon, i, 892.
Quartz, i, 51.
—— influence of temperature on the circular polarisation of, ii, 265.
Quartz from the Vette di Viesena, i, 888.
Quartz-crystals from Lizzo, ii, 489.
Quartz-sand and lime, action of, on clays in the firing process, i, 448.
Quercetin and quercitrin, i, 708.
Quercite, action of hydriodic acid on, ii, 398.
—— constitution of, i, 371.
Quercitrin and quercetin, i, 708.
Quinic and acetic acids, double salt of, ii, 415.
Quinidine, acetylated base from, i, 658.
Quinine, i, 608.
—— acetylated base from, i, 657.
—— estimation of, ii, 664.
—— determination of, in presence of certain other substances, and especially in ferro-quinic citrate, ii, 664.
—— some physical properties of, i, 274.
—— quinoidine iodosulphate as a reagent for the determination of, i, 964.
Quinine salts of salicylic acid and of phenol, i, 610.
Quino-acetate of calcium, ii, 637.
Quinoidine iodosulphate as a reagent for the determination of quinine, i, 964.
Quinone, oxyisoxylene-, i, 918.
Quinones, i, 918.

R.

Racemic acid, pyro-, sulphur-compounds of, ii, 70.
Radicles, influence of substituted, in benzene, on the introduction of new groups, i, 386.
Radishes, formation of starch in the cotyledons of, i, 952.
Radiometer, experiments with Crookes', ii, 266.
Raffinose, a new crystalline organic substance, ii, 397.
Rain-water, system of irrigating meadows by means of, where the soil is either mountainous or impermeable, i, 730.
Reichhardite, a new mineral from Stassfurt, i, 347.
Resin, crystalline, of conima, i, 176.
Resin of the larch agaric, i, 612.
Resorcin-derivatives, coloured, ii, 82.
Resorcin, an ether of, i, 921.
Resorcin-black, ii, 233.
Respiration of animals, influence of carbonic acid on the, ii, 318.
Respiration, course of, in germinating wheat, i, 416.
Respiration-apparatus, Pettenkofer's, de-

termination of water by means of, i, 960.
Respiration and perspiration, comparative examination of the quantities of carbonic acid excreted by, in different species of animals in equal intervals of time, together with some experiments on the excretion of carbonic acid by the same animal under different physiological conditions, i, 721.
Retene, i, 86.
Retene and some of its derivatives, ii, 514.
Retinite and fichtelite in the peat-moors of the Fichtelgebirge, i, 350.
Retorts, blue colour of, employed in the distillation of zinc, ii, 47.
Rhodeine from an analytical point of view, ii, 665.
Rice-starch manufacture, present state of, ii, 675.
Rivers, currents at the mouths of: a contribution to our knowledge of ocean currents, ii, 495.
Rocks, microscopic character of the old acid, with regard to the age of their volcanic formation, i, 197.
Rocks and minerals, study of the composition of some Italian, i, 752.
Rock-salt, etched figures on cubes of, and some remarks upon F. Exner's method for the production of figures by solution, ii, 273.
Rosaniline, ii, 529.
—— action of ammonia on, ii, 100.
Rosanilines, isomeric, i, 935.
Rosanilines, methyl-, metamorphoses of the, ii, 100.
Rosin, separation of fatty acids from ordinary, i, 771.
Rosin light oils, occurrence of benzene in, ii, 29.
Rosolic acid, i, 588; ii, 414.
Rotatory power, remarks on the symbol (α) of the specific, i, 667.
Rotatory power of asparagine, destruction of, ii, 215.
Rotatory power of styrolene, i, 864.
Rotatory power, specific, of camphor, ii, 373.
—— —— specific, of substances in solution, ii, 371.
Rubidium and cæsium, determination of the atomic weights of, ii, 272.
Rufigallic acid, i, 259; ii, 518.
Rumex acetosa, vegetation of, in a soil free from potash, i, 96.
Rumex acetosella, vegetation of, in a soil free from potash, i, 96.
Ruthenium and its oxygen-compounds, i, 48.
Rutile, occurrence of, in Norway, ii, 52.
Rye, ergot of, ii, 531.

S.

Saccharification, i, 366.
Saccharification of amylaceous substances, i, 365.
Saccharimetric determination, influence of the asparagine contained in the sugar-liquors from beets and canes, on the, ii, 215.
Saccharimetry, influence of certain salts and of lime in, ii, 552.
Saccharine matters, reactions of, i, 111.
Saccharose, transformation of, into glucose in the operations of sugar-refining, ii, 680.
Saffron, adulteration of, i, 824.
Salite as a constituent of rocks, i, 195.
Salicylate of sodium, decomposition of, in the organism, ii, 319.
Salicylic acid as a disinfector, i, 805, 950.
Salicylic acid, antiseptic action of, on beer-worts, i, 711, 959.
Salicylic acid and some other antiseptics, influence of, on ferments, i, 199.
Salicylic acid, arrest of fermentation by, and by other aromatic acids, i, 101.
—— —— application of, to titration, i, 113.
—— —— chemical nature of, i, 255.
—— —— conversion of para-oxybenzoic acid into, i, 926.
—— —— conversion of, into salicyluric acid in the animal organism, i, 958.
—— —— practical applications of, i, 991.
—— —— quinine-salts of, i, 610.
—— —— solubility of, i, 395.
—— —— technical uses of, i, 460.
—— —— testing of, ii, 663.
Salicylic acid and carbon dioxide, synthesis of polybasic acids by means of, ii, 521.
Salicylic, paraoxybenzoic, and chlorosalylic acids, behaviour of, to melting alkalis, i, 252.
Salicylic acids, nitro-, i, 593.
Salicylic acids, sulpho-, i, 594.
Salicyluric acid, conversion of salicylic acid into, in the animal organism, i, 950.
Saline solutions, action of various, on copper, ii, 1.
Saliva, action of, on different kinds of starch, ii, 398.
Saltpetre used for the manufacture of gunpowder, analysis of, ii, 651.
Salt, manufacture of soda from, ii, 670.

Salt-marshes and sea-water around Montpellier, ammonia contained in the, i, 356.
Salt-mines of Stassfurt, new discoveries in, i, 346.
Salt solutions and attached water, i, 336; ii, 169.
Salts, action of magnesium on certain metallic, i, 880.
—— action of metallic magnesium on certain metallic, i, 683.
—— action of solutions of mixtures of, on copper, ii, 10.
—— action of solutions of single, on copper, ii, 7.
—— change produced by diffusion in the reaction of a solution of mixed, i, 875.
—— constitution of acids and, in solution, i, 513.
—— dissociation of hydrated, i, 185.
—— influence of certain, in saccharimetry, ii, 552.
—— gyratory movement of certain, on the surface of water, i, 876.
—— method of determining the exact solubility of, i, 184.
—— titration of normal, which have an acid reaction, ii, 214.
Salts and acids, influence of, on the inversion of cane-sugar, ii, 397.
Salts and glucose, influence of, on the crystallisation of sugar, i, 761.
Sanidine crystals found in drusy spaces in the doloritic lava of Bellingen, Westerwald, ii, 54.
Saponification of neutral fats in autoclaves, ii, 451.
Schistose rocks, conduction of heat in, i, 516.
Scorodite from the Ural, i, 887.
Sea-water and salt-marshes around Montpellier, ammonia contained in the, i, 356.
Sebate of cobalt, i, 325.
Sebates of the alcoholic series, i, 314.
Seeds, germination of, in nitrous oxide, i, 97.
—— persistence of the germinating power in, i, 955.
Selenines or selenonium-compounds, i, 581.
Seleniobenzaldehyde, i, 397.
Seleniodiglycollic acid, i, 899.
Selenious anhydride, action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on, ii, 476.
Selenium, compound of, with sulphur and oxygen, i, 677.
—— condensation of mercury-vapour on, in the Sprengel vacuum, ii, 271.
Selenium in silver, ii, 380.
Selenium, some methyl and benzyl compounds of, i, 580.
Septicine, an alkaloïd formed during putrefaction, i, 405.
Serpentine of the Saxon granulite district, ii, 387, 612.
Serum- and egg-albumin and their compounds, ii, 208.
Sheep, experiments on the feeding of, with meat-flour, i, 722.
Sheep-shearing, influence of, on the digestion of food, and on nitrogen metamorphosis, i, 948.
Shellac, alcoholic solution of, ii, 678.
Silicate, manganous (friedelite), from the Pyrenees, ii, 387.
Silicate of zinc, pseudomorphs of spathic iron after, i, 530.
Silicates, determination of alkali-metals in, and in substances not attacked by acids, by means of barium hydrate, i, 746.
Silicates of potassium and sodium, i, 120.
Silication of platinum and certain other metals, ii, 47.
Silicic acid, influence of, on the estimation of phosphoric acid by ammonium molybdate, ii, 115.
Silicide of platinum, ii, 384.
Silicon and boron, some reactions of the chlorides of, ii, 599.
Silicon, carbon, and boron, specific heats of, i, 866.
Silicon and sulphur, removal of, from pig-iron, i, 458.
Silicon, researches on its subfluorides, subchlorides, and oxychlorides, and the organic derivatives of the latter, ii, 597.
—— use of iron containing a large amount of, in Bessemer's process, i, 130.
Silk, raw, and fibroïn, constitution of, i, 719.
Silver, some compounds of, i, 880.
—— extraction of, from cast-iron crucibles used in coinage, i, 453.
—— extraction of, in the moist way, ii, 124.
—— oxidation of, by oxygen in presence of water, ii, 608.
—— refining of lead containing, by means of steam, i, 129.
—— selenium in, ii, 380.
Silver and ammonium sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Silver bromide, chemical action of light on pure and coloured, i, 510.
—— —— observations on the susceptibility to light of, ii, 265.
Silver chloride, blackening of, by light, i, 43.

Silver iodide and bromide, action of the less refrangible rays of light on, i, 28.
Silver nitrate, action of sodium sulphide on, i, 747.
Silver oxide, oxidation of tartaric acid by, in ammoniacal solution, i, 65.
Silver ores, newly discovered deposit of, in the Troitzker district of the Government of Orenburg, ii, 49.
Silver salts, photographic printing without, i, 460.
Silver, telluric, i, 349.
Slags and gas from blast furnaces, chemical composition of, i, 969.
Snake-bites, influence of ammonia on, i, 724.
Snow and hydrochloric acid, freezing of mercury with, i, 867.
Snow and sulphuric acid, freezing mixture of, i, 867.
Soap, white barrel, ii, 236.
Soda, caustic, i, 119.
—— manufacture of, from salt, ii, 670.
Soda-lime, action of heated, on sodium hemipinate, i, 283.
—— action of heated, on sodium opianate, i, 287.
—— action of, on phosphenylic and nitrophosphenylic acids, ii, 204.
Soda-waste, use of, in the manufacture of glass, i, 787.
Sodium, analysis of a residue from the manufacture of, ii, 123.
—— arsenic and iron, analysis of springs containing, i, 362.
—— thermo-chemical researches on, i, 29.
Sodium acetate, manufacture of, from pyroligneous acid, i, 989.
Sodium amalgam, action of, on benzyl chloride, i, 580.
—— —— action of, on chlorodracylic acid, i, 256.
Sodium arsenate, i, 45.
Sodium bicarbonate, dissociation of, at 100°, ii, 603.
Sodium hydrate, action of, on tyrosine, i, 577.
Sodium monosulphide, crystallised, i, 39.
Sodium sulphide, action of, on silver nitrate, i, 747.
—— —— use of, in tanning, i, 982.
Sodium thiosulphate, removal of, in photography, i, 460.
Soil, absorbing power of the, ii, 114.
—— assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by, ii, 320.
—— composition of air in the, ii, 213.
—— gases in the, ii, 57.
Soil, system of irrigating meadows by means of rain-water, where the soil is either mountainous or impermeable, i, 730.
Soils, absorptive-power of, i, 727.
—— ancient, organic matter found in, ii, 495.
—— arable, of Auvergne, i, 729.
—— practical method for determining the filtering and absorbing power of different, for purposes of liquid manuring, i, 728.
Solanum dulcamara, bitter constituent of, i, 714.
Solid substances, collation of facts showing that chemical transposition between, is accompanied by contraction of volume, i, 669.
Solids, action of, in liberating gas from solutions, i, 186.
Solubility determinations, i, 676.
Soluble bodies, heat of solution of slightly, i, 512.
Solutions, action of different, on metals, ii, 600.
Sorbic acid, i, 897.
Sorbic acid, hydro-, i, 897.
Spathic iron, pseudomorphs of, after silicate of zinc, i, 530.
Specific gravity and atomic volume of organic compounds, ii, 496.
Specific heat of gases, with especial reference to mercury vapour, i, 37.
Specific heats of carbon, boron, and silicon, i, 866.
Specific volume of liquids, ii, 41.
Specular iron, epidote and chabasite from Mal Inverno, i, 887.
Spectra, absorption-, of metals volatilised by the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 156.
Spectra, calorific, ii, 374.
—— cold bands in dark, i, 27.
Spectra of gases and vapours, i, 181.
Spectra, production of, by the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 156.
Spectra, theory of; observations on the last communication of J. N. Lockyer, ii, 470.
Spectroscope, application of the, to the detection of adulterations, i, 740.
—— estimation of lithium by, ii, 550.
Spectroscopical notes, ii, 34.
Spectrum analysis, i, 665.
Spectrum, lecture experiment on the, ii, 266.
Spectrum, observation of the ultra-red portion of the, by means of phosphorescent substances, ii, 587.
Spectrum tube, electro-, ii, 35.
Spessartine, ii, 610.
Sphœrostilbite from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
Spianterite, i, 50.

Spices, adulteration of, ii, 330.
Spiegeleisen, decarbonisation of, by heat, ii, 225.
—— determination of manganese in, i, 110, 750.
Spiegeleisen, fused, instead of ferromanganese in the Bessemer-process, i, 453.
Spirits, examination of whisky and other, for methylated spirit and fusel oil, ii, 215.
Springs containing arsenic, iron, and sodium, in the Sinestrathal of the Granbündner Unterengadin, analyses of, i, 362.
Starch, action of malt-extract on, ii, 125.
—— action of saliva on different kinds of, ii, 398.
—— formation of, in chlorophyll-granules, i, 953.
—— formation of, in the cotyledons of cress, radishes, and flax, i, 952.
Staurolite from the Ural, i, 887.
Steam-boiler, peculiar corrosion of, ii, 219.
Steam, temperature of, ii, 39.
Stearic acid, decomposition of, by distillation under pressure, i, 8.
Steel and iron, estimation of manganese in, i, 750.
Steel containing phosphorus, i, 454.
Steel, estimation of manganese in, i, 110.
Stibine, i, 641.
—— action of, on sulphur, i, 645.
—— action of, on sulphur compounds, i, 647.
—— eudiometric analysis of, i, 644.
Stilbene, action of nitric acid on, i, 242.
Stilbene alcohols, ii, 634.
Stilbene and the accompanying by-products, preparation of, i, 393.
Stilbite from Nova Scotia, ii, 55.
Storax, liquid, constituents of, i, 612, 939.
Strain and pressure, influence of, upon the thermal coefficient of expansion of bodies, and on the relative behaviour of water and caoutchouc, ii, 41.
Straw-pulp, quick method of preparing, i, 136.
Strontium, calcium, and barium, volatility of, ii, 354.
Strontium sulphide, i, 39.
Strychnine, action of acetic anhydride on, i, 655.
Stuffs, detection of various fibres in, by chemical means, ii, 118.
Styrax. See Storax.
Styrolene and cinnamene, identity of, i, 703.
Styrolene, rotatory power of, i, 864.
Substances in solution, specific rotatory power of, ii, 371.
Substituted-derivatives of benzene, constitution of some, i, 389.
Succidcyanic ether and dimethylparabanic acid, i, 379.
Succinate, ethylic, action of potassium and sodium on, i, 371.
Succinic acid, occurrence of, in unripe grapes, ii, 400.
—— —— tests for, i, 966.
Succinic and oxalic acids, oxidation of, i, 893.
Succinimide, ethyl- and methyl-, ii, 626.
Succinimide, nitro- and amido-, phenyl- and tolyl-, i, 602.
Succinylsuccinic acid, i, 371.
Sugar, action of mineral salts on the crystallisation of, and the determination of their coefficient, i, 805.
—— analysis of, by means of platinum, i, 661.
—— butyric fermentation produced by aquatic plants in solutions of sugar, i, 99.
—— crystallisation of, ii, 679.
—— commercial analysis of, and the influence of salts and glucose on the crystallisation of sugar, i, 761.
—— formation of, in certain marine animals, i, 949.
—— influence of the asparagine contained in the liquors from beets and canes on the saccharimetric determination; destruction of the rotatory power of the asparagine; method of determination, ii, 215.
—— influence of salts and glucose on the crystallisation of, i, 761.
—— optical inactivity of the reducing, contained in commercial sugar, i, 806.
Sugar (cane-), different rotatory powers exhibited by, according to the mode of measurement adopted, ii, 427.
—— influence of acids and salts on the inversion of, ii, 397.
—— transformations undergone by, in raw sugar and in the cane, i, 807.
Sugar, grape and inverted, estimation of tellurium by, i, 440.
Sugar-beet, researches on (second year), i, 955.
Sugar-cane, results obtained with new apparatus for extracting juice from the, ii, 680.
Sugar-liquor, analysis of tell-tale, from the safes of two vacuum sugar-pans, i, 763.

Sugar manufacture, use of phosphoric acid in the, ii, 341.
Sugar colouring matter, ii, 236.
Sugar-refining, transformation of saccharose into glucose in the operations of, ii, 680.
Sugar-test, Böttger's modification of, ii, 116.
Sugar and uric acid, reducing action of, ii, 292.
Sugars, unrefined, commercial analyses of, ii, 662.
Sulphamides, formation of amidines from, i, 605.
Sulphanilic acid, di-, ii, 302.
Sulpharsenious acid, salts of, ii, 481.
Sulphate of ammonia, purification of brown, i, 445.
Sulphate, diethylic, ii, 61.
Sulphate, dimethylic, ii, 61.
Sulphate, ferric, crystallised, i, 680.
Sulphate, thymylic, ii, 62.
Sulph-hydrocarbon, a crystallised, found in the interior of a mass of meteoric iron, i, 537.
Sulphides, origin of, found in sulphurous waters, i, 38.
Sulphides of arsenic and their compounds, i, 343.
Sulphides, mono-, delicate test for the sulpho-carbonates of the, (MS,CS_2), in solution, i, 744.
Sulphines, researches on the, i, 696.
Sulpho-acids, action of phosphorus pentachloride on the amides of, ii, 97.
Sulpho-acids, aromatic, i, 928.
Sulphobenzoic acid, para, investigations on, i, 257.
Sulphobenzoic acid, ortho-, attempt to prepare, i, 258.
Sulphocarbamide (sulphurea), action of iodine on, i, 911.
Sulphocarbamide, compounds of, with metallic salts, i, 911.
Sulphocarbamides, mixed, i, 574.
Sulphocarbonates, estimation of carbon disulphide in commercial alkaline, i, 108.
—— of potassium and sodium, estimation of carbon disulphide in, i, 109.
—— some double metallic, i, 63.
—— of the monosulphides ($MS.CS_2$), delicate test for, in solution, i, 744.
Sulphocyanate of mercurammonium, i, 910.
Sulphocyanate of mercury and ammonium, i, 910.
Sulphocyanate of methyl, action of methyl iodide on, i, 696.
Sulphocyanate, oxy-, of mercury, i, 910; ii, 74.
Sulphocyanate of potassium, action of allyl-iodide on, ii, 184.
Sulphocyanate of silver and ammonium, i, 910.
Sulphocyanate of zincammonium, i, 910.
Sulphocyanates of acid radicles, i, 570.
Sulphocyanates, double, i, 910.
Sulphocyanic acid, compounds of, with the more important cinchona alkaloïds, ii, 312.
Sulphodicarbonic acids, ii, 624.
Sulphometabromo- and sulphoparabromobenzoic acids, ii, 202.
Sulphonaphthalide, ii, 81.
Sulphonic acids in urine, i, 726.
Sulphoparabromo- and sulphometabromobenzoic acids, ii, 202.
Sulpho-phenyl-urea, ii, 92.
Sulphosalicylic acids, isomeric, i, 594.
Sulphotannic acids, synthesis of, i, 260.
Sulphur, action of arsine, phosphine, and ammonia on, i, 648.
—— action of, in destroying *Oïdium*, and on the emission of hydrogen by plants, ii, 540.
—— action of molten, on gypsum and on carbonate of lime, i, 879.
—— action of stibine on, i, 645.
—— behaviour of substances containing, in the animal organism, i, 949.
—— in coal gas, ii, 217.
—— detection of, in organic compounds, ii, 552.
—— determination of, in coal gas, ii, 657.
—— oxidation of, i, 187–8.
—— recovery of, from gypsum and Glauber's salt in the manufacture of glass, ii, 670.
—— A. Sauer's method for estimating, i, 742.
Sulphur chloride, action of, on aniline, i, 602.
Sulphur compounds, action of stibine on, i, 647.
Sulphur-compounds, decoloration of indigo-solution and other vegetable dyes by various, ii, 103.
Sulphur-compounds of magnesium and aluminium, i, 43.
Sulphur-compounds of pyroracemic acid, ii, 70.
Sulphur and oxygen, new compound of, and on an analogous substitution-product of selenium, i, 677.
Sulphur and phosphorus, new process for the estimation of, in organic bodies, i, 743.
Sulphur and silicon, removal of, from pig-iron, i, 458.
Sulphurea, i, 571.
—— benzyl derivatives of, i, 601.

Sulphurea, derivatives of, i, 934.
Sulphuric acid, action of fuming, on benzene-sulphonic acid, i, 585.
—— —— action of, on hemine crystals, ii, 258.
—— —— action of monohydrated, on alcohols, ii, 59.
—— —— action of, on naphthalene, ii, 517.
—— —— action of, on tricalcic phosphate, ii, 172.
—— —— ammonia a constant contaminant of, i, 879.
—— —— amyl alcohols from amylene and, i, 544.
—— —— conversion of sulphurous acid into sulphuric anhydride by contact action for preparing fuming, i, 783.
—— —— calorimetric experiments on the action of fuming, upon hydrocarbons, i, 872.
—— —— estimation of, in natural waters, i, 742.
—— —— modification of, by boiling, i, 188.
—— —— note on the manufacture of, i, 118.
—— —— pyrites employed in France in the manufacture of, i, 119.
—— —— removal of, from arsenic, i, 157; ii, 48, 122.
—— —— solution of platinum in, i, 345.
—— —— in vinegar, i, 107.
—— —— wearing out of platinum vessels in the concentration of, ii, 674.
Sulphuric acid and bile, as a test for glucosides, i, 780.
Sulphuric acid and potassium dichromate, action of, on narceine, i, 467.
Sulphuric acid and snow, freezing mixture of, i, 867.
Sulphuric acid hydrates, freezing temperatures of, i, 867.
Sulphuric acids, conjugated, in the organism, ii, 534.
—— —— conjugated, in the urine, ii, 212.
Sulphuric and hydrochloric acids, action of, on alloys of lead and antimony, i, 45.
Sulphuric anhydride, conversion of sulphurous acid into, by contact action, for preparing fuming sulphuric acid, i, 783.
—— —— formation of by the combustion of pyrites, ii, 199.
Sulphuric ethers, ii, 61.
Sulphurous acid, conversion of, into sulphuric anhydride by contact action, for preparing fuming sulphuric acid, i, 783.
Sulphurous acid, hypo-, thermic researches on, ii, 473.
Sulphurous waters, origin of the sulphides found in, i, 38.
Sulphuryl chloride (SO_2Cl_2), convenient method of preparing, i, 878.
Sun, magnesium in the, ii, 588.
Superphosphates, manufacture of, for agricultural purposes, ii, 122.
Swallet, analysis of a, in the Empire-mine of the Luzerne Company, i, 890.
Sylvin from Stassfurt, i, 346.

T.

Taguya, i, 434.
Tannic acid, apparatus for the estimation of, i, 774.
—— —— estimation of, i, 113.
Tannic acid of the oak, ii, 88.
Tannic acids, sulpho-, synthesis of, i, 260.
Tannin, estimation of, by Muntz and Ramspacher's method, ii, 554.
Tannin of hops, i, 927.
Tanning, use of sodium sulphide in, i, 982.
Tantalates and niobates, i, 46.
Tantalum and niobium, nitrides and carbides of, ii, 277.
Tantalum and niobium, oxyfluorides of, i, 881.
Tartaric acid, dry distillation of, ii, 286.
Tartaric acid, normal pyro-, ii, 286.
Tartaric acid, oxidation of, by silver oxide in ammoniacal solution, i, 65.
Tartronamic acid, ii, 626.
Tartronic acid, new formation of, i, 566.
Taurine, some reactions of, i, 943.
Taurine, researches on, ii, 72.
Tea, i, 424.
Technology, chemical, use of bromine in, ii, 214.
Telluric acid, ii, 45.
Telluric minerals recently discovered in Chile, i, 349.
Tellurium, some compounds of, ii, 45.
Tellurium, estimation of, by grape sugar and inverted sugar, i, 440.
Tellurium iodide, triethyl-, ii, 46.
Tellurium sulphides, ii, 45.
Tellurium tartrate, ii, 45.
Tellurous oxide, action of halogen acids on, ii, 606.
Temperature, influence of, on the circular polarisation of quartz, ii, 265.
Temperature, influence of, on the metamorphosis of tissue in the mammalia, ii, 106.

Temperature and pressure, physical properties of matter in the liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of, ii, 159.
Terebic and pyroterebic acids, constitution of, i, 923.
Terephthalic acid, formation of, from parasulphobenzoic acid, i, 258.
Terpene of parsley oil, ii, 78.
Terpenes, isomeric, and their derivatives, i, 1.
Terpenes, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.
Terpin, oxidation-products of, i, 921.
Tetrabromoleucorosolic acid, i, 591.
Tetrabromorosolic acid, i, 590.
Tetracetoconiferin, i, 77.
Tetracetosaccharovanillic acid, i, 78.
Tetrachlorobenzene, ii, 294.
Tetramethylammonium ferrocyanide, i, 576.
Tetraphenylethane, ii, 297.
Tetraphenylmelamine, constitution of, i, 84.
Textile fabrics, use of photography in printing, ii, 232.
Thallium, isometric relations of, i, 859.
—— new method of preparing, i, 519.
—— preparation of, i, 880.
Thallium chlorate, i, 857.
Theine, determination of, i, 778.
Thermal coefficient of expansion of bodies, influence of pressure and strain upon, and on the relative behaviour of water and caoutchouc, ii, 41.
Thermic effect produced by dissolving nitrate of ammonium in water, and on the value of this salt for freezing mixtures, ii, 40.
Thermic phenomena which accompany inversion, i, 183.
Thermic researches on the formation of the alcohols, and on etherification, i, 674.
Thermic researches on the ethers of the haloïd acids, and on the amides, i, 675.
Thermic researches on hyposulphurous acid, ii, 473.
Thermic researches on potassium thiosulphate, i, 676.
Thermo-chemical investigations of gold and its compounds, ii, 374.
Thermo-chemical researches, i, 29.
Thermo-chemical researches on manganese, zinc, cadmium, and iron, i, 672.
Thermo-chemistry of aldehyde, i, 869.
Thermo-electric behaviour of metals, i, 866.
Thermometers, maximum and minimum, i, 336.
Thiolactic acid, ii, 624.
Thioprussiamic acid, i, 572.
Thiosulphate of potassium, thermic researches on, i, 676.
Thiosulphate of sodium, removal of, in photography, i, 460.
Thio-ureas, new method of preparing, ii, 73.
Thymol as an antiseptic, i, 990.
Thymol sulphate, ii, 62.
Tin, separation of, from antimony and arsenic, i, 748.
Tin and hydrochloric acid, action of, on ethylnitrolic acid and on nitroform, i, 904.
Tin and lead alloys used for household vessels, ii, 448.
Tin, platinum, and oxygen, compound of, analogous to purple of Cassius, i, 48.
Tin tetrachloride, action of, on benzene, ii, 31.
Tin tetrachloride, action of, on naphthalene, ii, 32.
Tissue, influence of temperature on the metamorphosis of, in the mammalia, ii, 106.
Tissue change, influence of the eye upon, in the animal body, ii, 107.
Tissue changes, influence of the eye upon, i, 722.
Tissues, relation of oxygen to, i, 948.
Titanium, preparation of metallic, i, 880.
Titanium compounds, i, 190; ii, 46.
Titanium oxychloride, ii, 46.
Titanium sesquioxide, ii, 46.
Titanium tetrachloride and ether, i, 311.
Titanium trichlorhydrin, i, 313.
Tolu balsam, constituents of, ii, 640.
Tolu balsam resins, action of CS_2 on, i, 616.
Toluamide, para-, i, 600.
Toluene, action of hydriodic acid on, i, 914.
—— action of phosphorus trichloride on, 392.
—— chlorination of, by means of molybdenun pentachloride, and on some new derivatives of toluene, i, 392.
—— some new derivatives of, i, 392.
Toluene, diamido-, i, 401.
Toluene, metabromo-, i, 71.
Toluene and antimony trichloride, ii, 31.
Toluenes, nitro-, i, 393.
Toluenesulphonic acid, formation of parasulphobenzoic acid from, i, 257.
Toluenesulphonic acid, oxidation of the amides of, i, 258.
Toluic acid (α), base from, corresponding with acediamine, i, 607.
Toluic acid, dinitropara-, i, 925.
Toluic acid, monobromopara-, from paratoluic acid and bromine, ii, 85.
Toluic acid, meta-, oxidation of isoxylene to, ii, 85.

Toluic aldehyde, iso-, ii, 514.
Toluidine, secondary monamines formed by the action of liquid, on aniline hydrochloride, ii, 98.
Toluidines, nitrobenzo-, i, 270.
Tolyl chloride, iso-, ii, 513.
Tolyl, nitroethyl-azo-, ii, 94.
Tolyl-glycocine and its derivatives, i, 401.
Tolyl-phenyl, a new hydrocarbon, i, 13.
Tolyl-phenyl, amido-, i, 21.
Tolyl-phenyl, dinitro-, i, 23.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone, para-, derivatives of, ii, 197.
Tolyl-phenyl, nitro-, i, 20.
Tolylphosphoric acid, trichloro-, i, 392.
Tolylsuccinimide, nitro- and amido-, i, 602.
Tong-yeou or oil-tree of China, fatty matter of the seed of, i, 616.
Topaz and corundum, inferences as to the formation of, ii, 248.
Trades and factories, contamination of the atmosphere by, ii, 218.
Trap rocks of the Connecticut Valley, i, 350.
Triacetonamine, regeneration of diacetonamine from, and formation of a fifth acetone base, ii, 292.
Triacetonamine and some of its salts, i, 382.
Triacetyl-leucorosolic acid, i, 590.
Tribenzhydroxylamines, isomeric, i, 270.
Tribromaniline, conversion of, into tetrabromobenzene, i, 390.
Tribromobenzene derivatives, i, 390.
Tribromobenzene, dinitro, i, 390.
Tribromobenzene, nitro-, i, 390.
Tribromobenzenes, three isomeric, i, 222.
Tribromophenol, action of nitric acid on, i, 477.
Tricalcic phosphate, effect of albumin on the solubility of, in the blood, i, 280.
Trichloracetic acid, a new process for the production of, i, 697.
Trichlorobutyric acid from citraconic acid, i, 561.
Trichlorotolylphosphoric acid, i, 392.
Trimethylcarbinol, action of chlorine on, i, 365.
Trimethylcarbinol, apparent occurrence of, as a product of alcoholic fermentation, i, 543.
Trimethyl carbinol, formation of phenylated, i, 695.
Trimethyl-α-propiobetaine, i, 698.
Trinitroxybenzoic acid, i, 584.
Troïlite, its true mineralogical and chemical position, i, 536.
Tungstates of potassium and sodium, action of organic acids on, ii, 278.
Tungsten, preparation of, and the composition of wolfram, i, 47.
Turkey-red dyeing, estimation of olive-oil in, i, 761.
Turkey-red dyeing, use of artificial alizarin in, i, 459.
Turpentine-oil, formation of naphthalene from, ii, 197.
Turpentine oils and camphor, researches on the, ii, 514.
Tyrosine, action of sodium hydrate on, i, 577.
—— oxidation of, i, 701.
—— some reactions of, i, 943.

U.

Ultramarine, ii, 383.
—— absorption-spectra of, i, 864.
—— crystals of, ii, 382.
—— formation of, during the incineration of bread, i, 880.
—— manufacture of, ii, 223.
Ultramarine manufacture, development of the, ii, 224.
Ultramarine, practical and theoretical study of green, blue, and violet, ii, 554.
Unipolar conduction of electricity through gas strata of different conductivity, i, 668.
Uranium, new oxide and acid of, i, 192.
—— test for, i, 741.
Urea, determination of, i, 775.
—— ferment of, i, 952.
—— formation of, in the liver, an experimental contribution to the question of the examination for urea in the blood and parenchyma, i, 89.
—— some reactions of, i, 943.
—— test-paper for, i, 775.
—— benzyl-derivatives of, i, 601.
—— sulpho-phenyl-, ii, 92.
Urea and potassium cyanate, i, 68.
Ureas, doubly substituted, simple mode of preparing, ii, 639.
Ureas, substituted, ii, 91, 290.
—— —— action of alcoholic ammonia on, ii, 291.
Ureas, tetrasubstituted, i, 703.
Ureas, thio-, new method of preparing, ii, 73.
Ureometer, new and convenient form of, for clinical use, ii, 466.
Uric acid, derivatives of, ii, 509.
—— —— formation of allantoïn from, in the animal body, ii, 291.
—— —— preparation of, from guano, i, 378.
Uric acid, some reactions of, i, 943.

Uric acid and sugar, reducing action of, ii, 292.
Uric acid group, synthetic researches on the, i, 69.
Uric acid, methyl-, ii, 75.
Urine, alteration of, ii, 542.
—— antiseptic action of salicylic and benzoic acids on, i, 959.
—— occurrence of pyrocatechin in, ii, 109.
—— relative quantities of some constituents of, i, 726.
—— recognition of phenol-forming substance in, ii, 212.
—— secretion of acid, from alkaline blood, i, 875.
—— sulphonic acids in, i, 726.
—— urobilin in, ii, 108.
—— appearance of biliary salts in, caused by certain forms of poisoning, i, 410.
—— conjugated sulphuric acids in, ii, 212.
—— detection of albumin in, i, 445.
—— detection of biliary acids and bile-pigment in the, i, 445.
—— estimation of nitrogen in, ii, 668.
—— estimation of oxygen in, i, 115.
—— estimation of small quantities of glucose in, i, 111.
—— fermentation of, ii, 543.
—— is grape-sugar a normal constituent of the? ii, 647.
—— occurrence of dextrin in, i, 410.
Urine of carnivora, source of indican in, i, 950.
Urine of new-born children, i, 410.
Urobilin in the urine, ii, 108.
Uroxanic and allantoxanic acids, i, 568.
Urn resin, i, 614.
Usnic acid, i, 599; ii, 202.
Uvitic acid, derivatives of, ii, 414.
Uvitic acid, oxy-, formation of, ii, 69.
Uvitonic acid, i, 566.

V.

Valerate and caproate of guanidine, condensation-products of, ii, 190.
Valerylene, derivative of, i, 693.
Vanadates, hypo-, ii, 458.
Vanadic acid, meta-, ii, 483.
Vanadic chloride, hypo-, ii, 457.
Vanadic disulphates, hypo-, ii, 456.
Vanadic hydrate, hypo-, ii, 454.
Vanadic oxide, hypo- (vanadium tetroxide), and its compounds, ii, 453.
Vanadic sulphates, hypo-, ii, 455.
Vanadinite and descloizite, i, 49.
Vanadium, ii, 173.
Vanadium, use of, in the preparation of aniline-black, ii, 678.
Vanadium compounds, ii, 483.
Vanadium oxychloride, compound of ether with, i, 309.
Vanadium salts, formation of aniline-black by, and its theory, ii, 814.
Vanadium tetroxide and its compounds, ii, 453.
Vanilla, estimation of vanillin in, i, 112.
Vanillic acid and vanillin, formation of, from eugenol, and synthesis of ferulic acid, i, 711.
Vanillic and dimethylprotocatechuic acids, derivatives of, ii, 524.
Vanillin, i, 708.
—— estimation of, in vanilla, i, 112.
—— formation of, from eugenol, ii, 198.
—— action of nascent hydrogen on, i, 75.
—— mode of synthesis of, i, 75.
Vanillin and coniferyl derivatives, ii, 85.
Vanillin, methyl-, oxidation of, i, 289.
—— —— action of HCl on, i, 289.
Vanillyl alcohol and hydrovanilloïn, i, 75.
Vaporisation without fusion, lecture experiment to illustrate, i, 516.
Vapour-tension, latent heat, and molecular weight, simple relations between, ii, 38.
Vapours, molecular structure of, in connection with their densities, ii, 34.
—— spectra of, i, 181.
—— evidence of variation in the molecular structure of, ii, 34.
Vapour-tube, cylindroïd, of various minerals filling a, ii, 55.
Vegetable albuminoïds, reactions of, ii, 644.
Vegetable kingdom, further observations on the peptone-building ferments in the, ii, 322.
Vegetable matters mixed with wool, destruction of, i, 821.
Vegetable and animal fibre, behaviour of, during the carbonisation of wool and cloth, ii, 563.
Vegetation, influence of aluminium salts on, ii, 539.
Veratrine, ii, 530.
Veratrum viride, does it contain an alkaloïd other than jervine? ii, 530.
Vetches, presence of leucine in, i, 421.
Vicin, i, 936.
Vinegar, commercial, tests for the adulteration of, ii, 329.
—— sulphuric acid in, i, 107.
Volcanic action and meteorites, i, 536.
Volcanic phenomena, chemical decom-

position (dissociation) applied to the interpretation of some, i, 200.
Voltaic cell, replacement of electro-positive by electro-negative metals in a, ii, 37.
Voltaic cell, alleged replacement of electro-positive by electro-negative metals in a, ii, 266.
Voltaic polarisation of aluminium, ii, 267.
Volume, atomic, and specific gravity of organic compounds, ii, 496.
Volumetric analysis, logwood as an indicator in, i, 434.
Vorhauserite from the Pesmeda Ridge, i, 888.

W.

Walnut colour for light wood, i, 823.
Water, action of, on bismuth tribromide, i, 145.
Water containing air, action of, on lead, i, 342.
Water, action of, on copper, ii, 1.
—— action of distilled, on copper, ii, 4.
—— action of, on narcotine hydrochloride, i, 164.
—— analysis of, ii, 554.
—— analysis of, from the Grundbrunnen at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, i, 537.
—— attached, and salt solutions, ii, 169.
—— of boilers, De Haen's process for purifying, i, 799.
—— chalybeate, at Sellafield near Whitehaven, i, 890.
—— crystals from atmospheric, i, 891.
—— decomposition of, by platinum, ii, 43.
—— detection of nitric acid in potable, by gold purple, i, 744.
—— determination of, by means of Pettenkofer's respiration apparatus, i, 950.
Water used for dyeing with madder colours, method of softening, ii, 677.
—— effect of condensed, containing grease, on boilers fed with it, and on its purification, i, 132.
—— effluent, from cloth factories, i, 824.
—— estimation of nitrites in, i, 744.
—— removal of gypsum from, by means of barium oxalate, ii, 217.
—— gyratory movement of certain salts on the surface of, i, 876.
—— influence of pressure and strain upon the thermal coefficient of expansion of, ii, 41.
Water, phenomena accompanying the electrolysis of, by oxidisable electrodes, ii, 152.
—— certain circumstances which affect the purity of, supplied for domestic purposes, ii, 119.
—— softening of, ii, 217.
—— solubility of naphthalene in, i, 914.
Water of rivers, variation in the composition of, i, 357.
Water of the Seine, quantities of nitrates and of ammonia in the, taken on the 18th of March, 1876, ii, 181.
Water and air, i, 354.
Water-glass emery-stone, i, 124.
Water-glass, painting with, ii, 236.
Water-residues, estimation of, i, 439.
Water-vapour, exhalation of, by plants, ii, 113.
—— saturation of air with, ii, 379.
Waters, absorption of bicarbonates from natural, by plants, ii, 113.
—— method for the analysis of alkaline mineral, ii, 544.
—— analysis of sulphuretted, ii, 549.
—— detection and estimation of nitrogen trioxide in natural, and in dilute solutions, i, 438.
—— determination of nitric acid in, i, 435.
—— disappearance of ammonia contained in natural, ii, 650.
—— estimation of carbonic acid in irrigation and sewage waters, springs and rivers, ii, 426.
—— exchange of ammonia between natural, and the atmosphere, i, 518.
—— natural, estimation of sulphuric acid in, i, 742.
—— testing for free carbonic acid in, i, 435.
—— testing for nitric acid in natural, and other very dilute solutions thereof, ii, 544.
Waters, natural, and the atmosphere, exchanges of ammonia between, ii, 172.
Waters, ordinary, physical properties of, ii, 336.
Waters, potable, some points in the analysis of, i, 825.
Wax of beech, i, 615.
Welter's law, and the latent heat of carbon vapour, ii, 267.
Wheat, course of respiration in germinating, 1, 416.
Whey from Luchon, i, 115.
Whisky and other spirits, examination of, for methylated spirits and fusel oil, ii, 215.
White precipitate, decomposition of, by iodine, i, 522.

Wine, detection of fuchsine in, ii, 667.
—— gummy matters in, i, 117.
Wines, analysis of native, in Virginia, i, 813.
—— detection of artificial colouring matter in, ii, 668.
—— detection of coloured red, i, 117.
—— detection of fuchsine in, ii, 446.
—— detection and estimation of fuchsine and arsenic in, which have been artificially coloured with fuchsine, ii, 667.
—— fraudulent coloration of, ii, 330, 428.
—— plastered, new method of detecting, i, 117.
—— &c., optical behaviour of, ii, 666.
Wolfram, composition of, i, 47.
Wood, chemical manufacture of paper from, ii, 234.
—— walnut colour for light, i, 823.
Wood-spirit, detection of ethyl alcohol in presence of, ii, 327.
Woody fibre of the *Graminaceæ*, i, 421.
Wool, destruction of the vegetable matters mixed with, i, 821.
—— dyeing of, with methyl green; Ch. Lauth's method, i, 817.
—— mucylin, a grease for, i, 805.
Wool and cloth, behaviour of vegetable and animal fibre during the carbonisation of, ii, 563.
Wormwood oil, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.

X.

Xanthate of potassium as a remedy against *Phylloxera*, i, 106.
Xanthate of potassium, estimation of carbon bisulphide, copper, and caustic alkalis, by means of, ii, 551.
Xanthine, some reactions of, i, 943.
Xylene, iso-, oxidation of, to metatoluic acid, ii, 85.
Xylene, meta-, xylenol from, ii, 634.
Xylene, iso-, some derivatives of, ii, 513.
Xylenol from metaxylene, ii, 634.

Y.

Yarns, &c., colouring of, blue, without indigo, i, 459.
Yeast, pure, i, 958.
Yhlang Yhlang oil, oxidation of, by air, i, 243.

Z.

Zigueline and malachite, contemporaneous formation of, on some old Roman coins, i, 349.
Zinc, action of, on solutions of cobalt, ii, 551.
—— blue colour of retorts employed in the distillation of, ii, 47.
—— loss of, in roasting zinc blende, i, 129.
—— precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide, in presence of hydro-potassic sulphate, ii, 554.
—— thermo-chemical researches on, i, 672.
Zinc chloride, two isomeric butenes obtained by the action of, on butylic alcohol from fermentation, i, 59.
Zinc sulphate, adulteration of cochineal by, i, 988.
Zinc-ammonium sulphocyanate, i, 910.
Zinc-ethyl, action of, on aldehyde, ii, 395.
Zirconium-compounds, ii, 275.
Zöblitzite, i, 51.
Zonochlorite, i, 193.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.